





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01797 9029

Gc

929.11

Em44

2165970

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





# EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

1773-1776

[Reprinted from THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER,  
Vols. 62, 63, 64, 65]

BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1913

82 8430 1

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA



2165970



EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

████████████████████

# EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by **GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq.**, of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

The following lists of emigrants were discovered by **Gerald Fothergill, Esq.**, of London, England, among Treasury Records in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, and were secured for REGISTER publication by the Society's Committee on English Research. The lists comprise about six thousand names.

## PORT OF LONDON, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thos Ramsey	17	Gentleman	Edingboro	Eagle	Jamaica	Planter
John Harlow	30	"	London	Aladne	Dominica	"
Willm Thomas Esqr	—	refused to give any answer				
W. H. Ricketts	19	Gentleman	Southampton	Esther	Jamaica	Planter
H. Ferguson	20	"	Aberdeen	"	"	"
Will Clark	22	Baker	Surrey	"	"	"
Will Shillingford	18	Gentleman	Hertfordshire	"	"	for Employment
M. A. Warwall	32	Bookkeeper	London	La Soy Plant	Dominica	going to his Father
John Hill	24	Baker	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	for Employment
Willm Smith	42	Taylor	Surrey	"	"	Indented Servt for four years
Willm Morgan	31	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
Thos Weatherley	21	Edge tool Maker	Kent	"	"	"
S. Wetherell	31	Bricklayer	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Thos Hanham	21	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
John Turner	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Edw'd Deneau	45	Schoolmaster	Eaton	"	"	"
John Howard	25	Smith	Surry	"	"	"
Aaron Palperman	29	Bookkeeper	Bucks	"	"	"
John Carry	24	Stone Mason	Fifeshire	"	"	"
Willm Emmins	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Thos Swell	22	Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
Thos Draper	22	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	"







Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Benn <sup>d</sup> Edwards	22	Bro <sup>d</sup> Cloth Weaver	Somersetshire	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured Serv <sup>t</sup> for four years
Thos <sup>s</sup> Borden	21	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Allison	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thos <sup>s</sup> Turtle	21	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Boyle	26	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Jas <sup>c</sup> McCloud	28	Labourer	London	Virginia	"	"
Alex <sup>d</sup> Muir	21	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ogilvie	19	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Tudor	18	Leather dresser	"	"	"	"
John Oakley	19	Peruke Maker	"	"	"	"
Jno Weatherfield	20	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Jno Leek	17	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Jno Onwin	17	Baker	Worcester	"	"	"
Thos <sup>s</sup> Pemberton	20	Bricklayer	Greenwich	"	"	"
John Welch	31	Malster	Chester	"	"	"
Thos Wood	23	Schoolmaster	Surry	"	"	"
Jos <sup>h</sup> Stevenson	25	Carpenter & Joyner	"	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Smith	24	Bricklayer	Westminster	"	"	"
John Yeates	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Arch <sup>d</sup> O'Brien	24	Butcher	Dublin	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Parrott	32	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Garth	39	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Parker	22	Edge tool Maker	Deptford	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Thomas	36	Haberdasher	London	"	"	"
John Dawson	22	Ostler	Surry	"	"	"
Thos <sup>s</sup> Howard	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth his Wife	23		"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Fogg	23	Blacksmith	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Kilman	23	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Harris	35	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Jno Ockershanson	25	Baker	"	"	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Jameson	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jno Carl Ketter	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Peter Cagaux	26	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Alex Cheswiller	21	Hatter & Painter	"	"	"	"





John Young	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Dane	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Cheuvant	20	Gilder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Auber	26	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Challe	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chas Disbonne	30	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Macquet	34	Locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Beate Lewis Pack	28	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Ashburne	28	Cutler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Hill	35	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ante Chevallier	21	Brickmaker.	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Burgess	34	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Harris	21	Sempstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Brandes	33	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Isaac	19	Perukmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Antho Lawrence	36	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Flemming	26	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Campbell	26	Attorney	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
				Westerhall		Grenades		Lawyer	

## PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

James Chaffers	33	Gentleman, Merchant	Wales	St. Peter	Jamaica	To Trade
John Smith	20	Gentleman Merchant	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth White	28	Lady	Jamaica	"	"	going to her husband
Two black Girls	25	Slaves	"	"	"	Servt to Mrs White

## PULL A CREEK TO THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Willm Jones	50	Merchant	Bristol	Indian King	Tobago	to Merchandise
-------------	----	----------	---------	-------------	--------	----------------

## PORT OF LONDON, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Frederick Faber	23	Merchant	London	Simond	Grenades	to settle at the Grenades
James Dowling	43	Sadler	Jamaica	Mary	Jamaica	going back to his home
George Johnson	15	Gentleman	Edingbourg	Augustus	Jamaica	to settle in Kingston
John Fairar	16	Clerk	London	London Merchant	Nevis	going as a Clerk
Sarah Crooke	25	Lady	"	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	going to her husband
Samuel Hunter	20	Merchant	"	"	"	to settle as a planter



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edna Elsgood	24	Merchant	London	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	to settle as a planter
George Ewang	19	Carpenter	Edinburgh	Greyhound	Dominica	to get employment
Robt Young	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Peter Donaldson	33	Mason	"	"	"	"
Thos Mitchell	23	Blacksmith	Aberdeen	Charming Nelly	Jamaica	to a planter
Thos Gordon	17	Bookkeeper	London	London	"	for employment
Peter Spath	29	Sugar Baker	Yorkshire	Britannia	"	"
Thos Leming	27	Gardner	London	"	"	"
Philpot Frusilla	26	Bricklayer	Scotland	"	"	"
James Heli	24	Stone Cutter	Norfolk	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Willoughby Smith	19	Carpenter	Isle Ely	"	"	"
William Durrad	15	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Jos <sup>a</sup> Fish	19	Bricklayer	Bristol	"	"	"
John Cole	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Webb	21	Husbandman	Gloucestershire	"	"	"
James Smith	23	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
John Holmes	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
German Campion	29	Savvy	Derby	"	"	"
William Fulcher	21	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
John Goodley	23	Perukemaker	Surrey	"	"	"
George Craig	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Henry Coats	37	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Daniel Wellert	27	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Barget	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Arthur Raynells	23	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
John Wright	23	"	London	"	"	"
William Curtis	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Henry Spence	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
John Fry	18	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Edward Price	33	Husbandman	Warwickshire	Susanna	"	"
William Bowen	20	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
William Baldwin	22	Carpenter & Ca	London	"	"	"
Richard Dennis	24	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
William Parker	25	Butcher	Surry	"	"	"
John Grimes	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"



Robert Alfred	22	Husbandman	Devonshire	"	"
John Wigham	23	Gardner	Lancashire	"	"
John Wastenays	20	Bricklayer	London	"	"
Robt Mayo	23	Carver	"	"	"
Page Marsh	28	Weaver	"	"	"
John Palmim	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"

# PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Rich <sup>d</sup> Hobbs	33	_____	Plymouth	_____	St. Christophers	to reside as a planter
Ann Hobbs his sister		_____	"	_____	"	to reside there

# PORT OF LONDON, 25 DEC. 1773, TO 2 JANUARY 1774.

James Irwin	22	Physician	London	Nancy	Antigua	to Practise abroad
Charles Hamilton	16	Servant to Mr Irwin	"	"	"	going with his master
William Lewis	27	Attorney at Law	"	West Indian	Jamaica	for pleasure
John Gray	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
Sarah Gray	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Soley	14	_____	"	"	"	to see her friends
Richard Battey	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
John Tomlinson	16	No trade	"	Gibbons	Barbadoes	to see his father
Diana Sinclair	21	_____	"	Fanny	Jamaica	for Health
Elizabeth Achenhed	13	_____	"	"	"	her native Country
Ann Perry	19	_____	Wolverhampton	"	"	to see her Relations
Alexandr English	20	No trade	London	"	"	to reside there
Robert Jas Cleaton	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Duff	10	a Negro Child	"	"	"	"
Samuel Charmichael	10	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Charles Aberdeen	20	"	"	Reward	Fortold	to a Merchant
Alexander Forfor	20	"	"	"	"	as a planter
John Giles	32	"	"	"	"	"
Florence Frett	21	_____	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	16	_____	"	"	"	"
Jane Moir	15	Lady	"	"	"	to see her friends
Phoebe Bentley	51	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Frett	22	"	"	"	"	"
Plunkett	18	Clerk	"	"	"	going with her husband to a planter



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robt Gibbs	19	Clerk	London	Reward	Fortold	to a planter
Ju <sup>e</sup> Rennie	25	Clergyman	Middlesex	Unanimity	Georgia	to settle there
John Lane	28	Councillor	Middlesex	Harrott	Barbadoes	to settle there
Thos Barwick	26	Clerk	"	Dominica	Dominica	"
J Grene	30	Gentleman	Surry	Fortune	Boston	to see his friends
D Grene	26	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Peter Eglington	24	Mathematical Inst Maker	London	Etty	Maryland	Intended servt for four years
Jas Koddick	26	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Patrick Redmond	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Benning	25	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Morien	23	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Mathw Holfredshaw	22	Sadler	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Coursey	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Willm Mitchell	28	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Patrick Allen	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
George Craggs	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Roy	39	White smith	Gloucester	"	"	"
Edward Wilkins	39	Stone mason	Warwick	"	"	"
John Ware	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Sims	35	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Willm George Stevens	37	Plumber	London	"	"	Indentered servt for years
Wm Arnatage	30	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
Willm Shephard	21	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	"
Walter Simpson	21	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Geo Lorrmore	21	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Maln	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Stokes	14	"	"	"	"	"
William Webster	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Tho's Rule	27	Gardener	"	"	"	"
James Brookes	27	Painter	Somerset	"	"	"
Willm Jenkins	39	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bolton	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
James Stuard	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Stevenson	28	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	22	Ostler	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Beurdmore	23	Painter	London	"	"	"









PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Chas Sharpe Esq	36	Gentleman	St Kitts	Charles Shayse	St Kitts	to superentend his plantations
Mr Horne	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	to practise his profession
Mr Frayer	20	Gentleman	Scotland	"	"	to Visit his brother at St Vincent

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Robt Brown	32	Watchmaker	London	Squirrel	Grenades	In expectation of better business
John Dutton	15	No Employment	Berkshire	Nancy	"	to live with a relation as Clerk

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Thos Cample	26	Stationer	Penrith	Prince George	Jamaica	to sell Books
-------------	----	-----------	---------	---------------	---------	---------------

PORT OF LONDON, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Geo Webb	—	Planter	Nervis	Clytus	Nervis	to settle there
Mr Webb	—	his Wife	"	"	"	"
John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle there
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnasus	Jamaica	to his plantation
Peter Israel	18	"	"	"	"	"
William Israel	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Mackay	15	Husbandman	Inveness	Amelia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thos Cannum	17	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Bird	16	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Willm Collup	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Garrett	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Clark	18	Baker	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Nathl Banister	15	Bargeman	Westminster	"	"	"
John Price	18	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Richd Han	16	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"
Richd Kenny	16	"	Kent	"	"	"
John Cook	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"



William Cole	16	"	Ipswich	"	"	"
Dan' Donovan	16	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
John King	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Bonner	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James King	21	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"
Edw Dawkins	29	Printer	London	"	"	"
Henry Webber	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Chapple	16	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
Saml Robinson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Page	15	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Richd Griffin	15	Nailer	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Tho's Hazlewood	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Willm Foster	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Finch	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Jenkins	17	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Peter Dominica	17	Joyner	London	"	"	"
Joseph Webster	19	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
James Donovan	27	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Tho's O'Brian	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Hayes	26	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick O'Brian	25	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Skirrey	27	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Berner	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Willm Spencer	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Lusby	16	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
Tho's Aldin	21	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Willm Gyles	22	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	"
John Dradge	24	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Henry Soley	27	Heelmaker	"	"	"	"
Willm Sworder	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Roe	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Fred Norton	27	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"
Chas Cox	26	Husbandman	Lambersh	Chance	Maryland	"
James Norton	25	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Willm Clark	30	Sailmaker	Rotherhith	"	"	"
John Fox	21	File Maker	London	"	"	"
Willm Barker	22	Bricklayer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Willm Lyons	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rich <sup>d</sup> Jones	17	Sawyer	Sussex	Chance	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Dixon	25	Stone Mason	Lambeth	"	"	"
Samuel Johnson	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	"
Robt Gunnick	21	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	"
Philip McDonald	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Tho's Foster	29	Bricklayer	Epsom	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Stone	20	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
Thos Clark	33	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
Margaret Moore	21	Spinster	Somerset	"	"	"
Sarah Cripps	25	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Vidler	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thos McKenzie	19	Perukemaker	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Joseph Jones	35	Printer	London	"	"	"
Charles Gray	25	Working Goldsmith	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bryant	32	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
Willm Hopkins	33	White Smith	London	"	"	"
Ann His Wife	33	—	"	"	"	"
Peter Mair	35	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Broffee	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Penning	21	Brick & Tile maker	Kent	"	"	"
Tho's Tucker	26	"	Islington	"	"	"
Thos King	28	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Willm French	45	Sailmaker	Cornwall	"	"	"
John Wright	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Jas Ansley	21	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Henry Dodson	23	Paper stainer	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Kelly	36	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	"
John Brown	20	Servant	London	"	"	"
Betty Hughes	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Patrick Manyor	27	Gardner	Essex	"	"	"
Ann Willmott	27	Cookmaid	Middlesex	"	"	"
Michael Burn	17	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Luke Burn	40	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Johnson	40	Cornwainer	London	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Daniel	15	Husbandman	"	"	"	"





James Skroger	16	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Bennett	24	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"
Adam Richardson	21	Skinner	Gloucester	"	"	"
Geo Todd	16	Labourer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
John Robinson	32	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Broadfield	30	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Francis Francis	34	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
John Lowell	27	Felmonger	Oxford	"	"	"
John Haner	24	Butcher	Bath	"	"	"
Francis Sim	33	"	Buckingham	"	"	"
Lewis Vesar	23	Husbandman	Pool	"	"	"
Joseph Reeves	17	Hairdresser	St James's	"	"	"
Willm Green	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Hugh Jones	25	"	"	"	"	"
James Townsэнд	24	Nailer	Ireland	"	"	"
Giles Hodges	28	Copper plate printer	London	"	"	"
Caleb Hayes	25	Glover	"	"	"	"
Thomas Stephenson	22	Sawyer	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hancock	21	"	Newcastle	"	"	"
James Coward	21	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"
Fergus Newton	24	Gardener	Dorsetshire	"	"	"
Mary McCullock	17	Fish Hook Maker	London	"	"	"
Dennis Burn	17	Spinster	"	"	"	"
John White	35	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Willm Lovell	34	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"
Geo Holton	21	Coachman	London	"	"	"
James Bell	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Mathias Keys	23	Stone Mason	Southwark	"	"	"
Jemima Keys	22	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
Mary Pether	21	Nett hook Maker	"	"	"	"
James Lytham	19	Dairy Maid	Somersét	"	"	"
		Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"



PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9<sup>th</sup> JANUARY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Fred <sup>r</sup> Corsar Esq <sup>e</sup>	35	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenades	to reside there
M <sup>r</sup> Corsar	30		"	"	"	"
A Child	2		"	"	"	"
Mary Latham	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Charles O'Connor	28	Planter	"	Le Soy planter	Dominica	"
Moses Rogers	28	Merchant	"	Lawrent	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Cockburn	30	Planter	"	"	Grenades	"
M <sup>r</sup> Cockburn	26		"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9 JANUARY 1774.

Major Russell	35	Gentleman	London	Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40	"	Antigua	"	"	to sup <sup>d</sup> his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20	"	"	"	"	"
M <sup>r</sup> Kensley	35	"	"	"	"	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Scott	28		"	"	"	"
M <sup>r</sup> Hotson	25	Gentleman	London	"	"	to survey his Estate
M <sup>r</sup> Wilson	24	"	"	"	"	to settle his account

PILL A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9 JANUARY 1774.

Alex Lunningham	41	Factor	Bristol	Dominica a Packet	Dominica	on Business
-----------------	----	--------	---------	-------------------	----------	-------------

PORT OF LONDON, 9<sup>th</sup> TO 16 JANUARY 1774.

John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Briannia	St Vincent	to settle
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation
Peter Israel	18	"	"	"	"	{ These three were inserted in a former weeks account
William Israel	17	"	"	"	"	



	Blacksmith	Staffordshire	Nancy	Musquette shore	to settle
23	Geo Perry	London	"	"	as a clerk
17	A Clerk	"	"	Maryland	Refused further account
50	Mariner Wife & 10 Children	Essex	"	"	"
40	Clergyman	"	"	"	"
30	Rachael his Wife	"	"	"	"
60	Elizabeth Shenirin	London	"	"	"
40	Mother to Rach <sup>l</sup> Batwell	"	"	"	"
40	Merchant	"	"	"	"
23	Labourer	Shropshire	Trecothick	Grenades	for employment
22	"	London	William & Mary	Jamaica	"
23	Watchmaker	Derby	"	"	"
35	Merchant	Birmingham	Emerald	Teneriffe	on Business
21	Carpenter	London	Nancy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
22	"	Surry	"	"	"
26	Blacksmith	Oxfordshire	"	"	"
28	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"
22	Schoolmaster	Southwark	"	"	"
31	Brieklayer	"	"	"	"
32	Woolcomber	Barnstable	"	"	"
24	Ship Carpenter	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
41	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
40	"	Newington	"	"	"
36	"	Surry	"	"	"
32	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
32	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
21	Labourer	Lincolnshire	Friendship	Virginia	"
30	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
27	Carpenter	Essex	"	"	"
30	"	Brentford	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 15<sup>th</sup> TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

James Lawrence Esq <sup>re</sup>	35	Gentleman	London	Henry	Jamaica	on Pleasure
H. Y. Scrymgeour Esq <sup>re</sup>	18	"	Scotland	"	"	to Merchandize
David Sirright	20	"	"	"	"	on Business
John Chambers	22	"	London	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lightfoot	25	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lambden	21	Bricklayer	Berkshire	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Webster	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Daniel Elder	21	Bookkeeper	Scotland	Assistance	Barbadoes	to see his friends
Alex <sup>r</sup> Miller	19	"	"	"	"	" " "
Willm Elder	21	"	"	"	"	" " "
Willm Wilson	38	Planter	London	Carolina	Carolina	as a planter
Benjm Blackburn	28	Clergyman	"	"	"	to settle there
Robt Rose	20	Planter	"	"	"	as a planter
George Ogier	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Robt Knight	26	"	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Chapman	30	Jeweller	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Maskal	19	Clerk	"	"	"	to work at his business
John Williams	30	Cabinet	"	"	"	as a Clerk
Thos Vernan	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	for Employment
Peter Milne	28	Taylor	"	Charming Sally	Jamaica	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Perry	25	"	"	"	"	to follow his business
Charles Smith	27	Gardner	"	"	"	" " "
Nathanel Price	22	Woolen Weaver	Norwich	Peggy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Abraham Angel	27	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Stevens	26	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" " "
Jane Griffiths	23	Housemaid	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Rich <sup>d</sup> Amott	26	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
James Rasecy	24	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Lavender	27	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	" " "
John Bay	24	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Charles Bay	26	"	"	"	"	" " "
Edward Hatfield	31	Labourer	Kent	"	"	" " "
Henry Harrod	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "
Joseph Nuttall	36	Silversmith	"	"	"	" " "
James Banning	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
Lawrence Thompson	25	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
Abraham Blouse	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " "
Stephen Hughes	33	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
William Harrison	18	Husbandman	Lincolnshire	"	"	" " "
Benjm Taylor	21	Painter	Cambridge	"	"	" " "
Barnaby Scully	22	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Rich <sup>d</sup> Humphry	40	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" " "





Charles White	21	Gardner	London	"	"	"
Martha White	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Hudson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Smith	30	"	"	"	"	"
James Best	22	"	Berkshire	"	"	"
Stephen Cooper	31	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
William Head	23	Cardmaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hudson	22	Baker	Sunderland	"	"	"
Thomas Halyer	36	Paper Maker	Kingston on Thames	"	"	"
John Harding	23	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
Thos Hare	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thos Hoskins	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stanton	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith	34	Labourer	Waterford	"	"	"
John Street	23	Breeches maker	Nottingham	"	"	"
Willm Evans	35	Perukemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Whittle	38	"	London	"	"	"
James Silver	32	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Wall	35	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Willm Taylor	21	Groom	Hampshire	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batt	22	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Peter Notley	27	Tavern Waiter	Dorchester	"	"	"
John Norton	30	Malster	Bristol	"	"	"
James Harman	20	Taylor	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Gaeing	33	Rope Maker	Devonshire	"	"	"
George Baker	29	Carpenter	Cheshire	"	"	"
John Nichols	23	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Jones	22	Tobaccoconist	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Thompson	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
David Helley	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Holmes	29	Servant	London	"	"	"
Philip Nevil	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thos Osman	19	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Williamson	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Maurice Higgins	22	Dyer	"	"	"	"
Willm Price	19	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alexr Bain	27	Sawyer	Scotland	Peggy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
James Baker	27	Tallow Chandler	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Wilm Steward	24	Flax dresser	London	"	"	"
Francis Musgrave	27	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Lancelot Taylor	26	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
George Colton	30	Butcher	Kent	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Sumners	24	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Wilm Falkner	21	"	Lambeth	"	"	"
Joshua Andrews	23	Cabinet Founder	London	"	"	"
Geo Jennings	33	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Mathews	25	Perkumaker	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Smith	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Edwards	16	Cordwainer	Plymouth	"	"	"
John Parkhurst	26	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Benjm Spencer	21	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Bateson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Gaskell	24	Stone mason	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Scott	18	Paisterer	London	"	"	"

## PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 15 TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

Sarah Williams Sr	42	—	London	Rachael	Grenade	to reside at Grenade
Sarah Williams Jr	18	—	"	"	"	"

PILL PORT OF BRISTOL, 15 TO 23<sup>d</sup> JANUARY 1774.

John Bird	29	Merchant	Bristol	Neptune	Grenade	on Business
John Williams	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"

PORT OF FALMOUTH, 15 TO 23<sup>d</sup> JANUARY 1774.

Colin Cambell	36	—	—	Packet Boats	Carolina	No further Account
Fra <sup>s</sup> J. Pickard	30	—	London	Le De Spencer	"	"
Anthony Calvert	50	—	—	Grenville	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 24 TO 30<sup>th</sup> JANUARY 1774.

	Merchant	London	Susanna	Jamaica	on Business
Thos Stephenson	30 Planter	"	"	"	to his plantation
Peter McKenzie	20 Spinster	"	"	"	to see her friends
Sarah Blyth	30 Carpenter	"	Northside Planter	"	to settle there
Thos Mills	28 Planter	"	Hope	"	going to her Mother
Catharine Wilson	23 " "	Sussex	"	"	to his Plantation
Richd Grievely	47 " "	Jamaica	St. James	"	"
Charles Holdsworth	31 Gentleman	London	Ashley	"	For pleasure
Willm Weston	21 " "	"	"	"	"
Henry Cook	17 " "	"	"	"	"
Adam Obyrne	25 Farmer	Duninton Lin-	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Saml Mabletuft	21 Shoemaker	coln	"	"	"
George Wild	24 Whitesmith	London	"	"	"
Thos Harpman	21 Husbandman	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Geo Blackham	21 " "	"	"	"	"
Thos Bowen	23 Brass Founder	London	"	"	"
John Dogharty	21 Surgeon	Ireland	"	"	"
Morgan Sweeney	30 Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Barnaby Baxter	30 " "	"	"	"	"
John Witherson	39 Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Richd Aston	21 Footman	"	"	"	"
James Owen	21 Butcher	"	"	"	"
William Stroud	21 Cooper	Berks	"	"	"
John Vowells	22 Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Adam Argent	22 Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"
John Hewlett	21 " "	London	"	"	"
Willm Smith	34 Clerk	Salisbury	"	"	"
Peter Chapman	35 Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Willm Savage	18 Footman	Northampton	"	"	"
Moses Jones	18 Post Chais Driver	Essex	"	"	"
Thos Payne	28 Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
John Burton	21 Gardner	Bedford	"	"	"
Thos Jones	22 Groom	Salap	"	"	"
Willm Emerston	28 " "	London	"	"	"
John Lee	35 Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Place	22 Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Wier	22	Brass Founder	London	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willm Kolph	22	Cordwainer	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
Abraham Berthand	21	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Blackmore	27	Carpenter	Stepney	"	"	"
Willm Ayres	25	"	London	"	"	"
Geo Ferrer	19	Coopersmith	Deptford	"	"	"
Thos Bishop	21	Poulterer	London	"	"	"
James Canan	20	Brazier	Lincoln	"	"	"
Willm Parker	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Collins	19	Footman	London	"	"	"
John Blaney	29	Cordwainer	Oxford	"	"	"
David Cuthbert	19	Brazier	Scotland	"	"	"
John Ellison	19	Hatter	Liechester	"	"	"
Willm Kumber	18	Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Bradford	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edmund Carthew	18	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Geo Hewitt	22	Weaver	Cornwall	"	"	"
Saml Menkins	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
John Evans	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Smith	29	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Henry Simmonds	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Geo Field	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Anthony Tapp	27	Smith	Southwark	"	"	"
Benjm Paris	37	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Howard	21	Boxmaker	"	"	"	"
Willm Arnold	21	Groom	York	"	"	"
Richard Payne	27	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Richd Dixon	24	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Farrell	21	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Goodshalk	22	Ropemaker	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Hooper	39	Husbandman	Gloucester	"	"	"
James Robertson	21	Wheeler	Hoxton	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Skinner	Surry	"	"	"
John Thomas	28	Cochman	London	"	"	"
Patrick Coffee	30	Husbandman	Meath	"	"	"





Joseph Botheley	22	Taylor	Durham	"	"	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Deacon	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Belliason	25	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Green	35	Wool comber	Coventry	"	"	"
John Hall	22	Taylor	Enfield	"	Philadelphia	"
Andrew Smith	24	Baker	Stepney	"	"	"
Robert Stevens	26	"	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Sinagreen	35	Brass founder	"	"	"	"
John Moody	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Henry Ray	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Hall	15	"	Kent	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Griffiths	25	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"	"
Peter Tiebant	30	Turner	London	"	"	"
John Freeman	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Ann Tiebant	21	Wife of Peter Tiebant	Essex	"	"	"
Margaret Smith	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Dropped						
Christopher Xelander	22	Farmer	London	"	"	"
Ann Maria Xelander	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah Yoxall	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Elizabeth Addis	24	"	London	"	"	"
Samuel Hix	16	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Pnsent	16	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Thos Camp	17	Perukemaker	Surry	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Walton	19	Chimney Sweep	Oxford	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Wade	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Charles Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Cannon	18	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Thos Harris	19	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burdett	18	Servant	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hopkins	18	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Reynolds	21	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Rawlins	19	"	"	"	"	"
Lionel White	22	Taylor	Suffolk	"	"	"
Jacob Carter	27	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
John Heny Hartwig	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Galloway	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Gallia Galloway	21	His Wife	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
Mary Lyons	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Daniel Vautier	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	"
Patience York	18	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Jane Vaughan	19	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine Hart	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Beard	28	Carpenter	Worcester	"	"	"
Alice Beard	27	Wife of the above	"	"	"	"
Willm Powell	15	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Willm Jefferys	15	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Geo Fringle	28	Copper Smith	London	"	"	"
Pat <sup>s</sup> Reilly	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thos Neale	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Stephen Sanger	40	Gent <sup>s</sup> Steward	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Lydia Powell	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
John Short	33	Painter	"	"	"	"
Richard Willoughby	24	Gent <sup>s</sup> Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jones	23	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
John Shepherd	22	"	London	"	"	"
Letitia Waters	23	Servant	Coventry	"	"	"
Thos Bussey	22	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thos Gray	23	Painter	"	"	"	"
Ann Young	24	Servant	Westminster	"	"	"
John Hind	40	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whaling	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
James Fellgate	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lewis	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Geo Sammony	16	"	Herford	"	"	"
James Croix	15	Servant	Essex	"	"	"
John Naile	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Charles Hazletine	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Joseph Screech	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
Archilas Parker	15	Silk Weaver	York	"	"	"



	Spinster	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Catherine Vesal	19	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Bond	20	London	"	"	"
Chloe Levingstone	27	"	"	"	"
James Gillie	21	Joyner	"	"	"
Thos Hardie	21	Harsiechord Maker	"	"	"
Lewis Martin	34	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"
Thos Stewart	18	Wire Drawer	"	"	"
Thos Hudd	22	Smith	"	"	"
Joseph Hieatt	18	Baker	"	"	"
John Thoresby	26	"	"	"	"
Willm Evans	40	Carpenter	"	"	"
James Bailey	22	Gardner	"	"	"
Robert Taylor	26	Butcher	"	"	"
Willm Rodd	20	Cooper	"	"	"
Charles Lozum	15	Labourer	"	"	"
James Harper	15	"	"	"	"
Thos Morpeth	15	Husbandman	"	"	"
James Bryant	16	Labourer	"	"	"
John Fitzpatrick	24	Husbandman	"	"	"
Abraham Andrade	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"
Robert Davidson	21	Anchor Smith	"	"	"
George Fisher	36	Cook	"	"	"
John Ragnet	22	Distiller	"	"	"
Thos Wade	16	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"
Powell Charbonmir	32	Skinner	"	"	"
Ann Edwards	18	Servant	"	"	"
Willm Barrett	16	Labourer	"	"	"
Tobias Danss	40	Furrier	"	"	"
John Wiederkum	23	Taylor	"	"	"
Henry Bennett	23	Gunsmitth	"	"	"
Willm Pollard	28	Skinner	"	"	"
Michael McNally	18	Stone Sawyer	"	"	"
Willm Reilly	35	Upholsterer	"	"	"
Lawrance Gorman	23	Cord wainer	"	"	"
John Moor	21	Frame Sawyer	"	"	"
Joseph Griffiths	30	Footman	"	"	"
Thos Caraghen	19	Cord wainer	"	"	"
John George	16	Labourer	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alex <sup>d</sup> Drisdale	19	Smith & Farrier	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Bateman	23	Seal Engraver	Westminster	"	"	"
Mary Parsons	23	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
John Ryland	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Penny	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Plymouth	"	"	"
Henry Jones	21	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Turner	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thos Curtis	24	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Haslop	22	Painter	London	"	"	"

## PORT OF HULL, 24 TO 30 JANUARY 1774.

Mark Cooke	18	Clerk	Hull	Jamaica Packet	Kingston	Merchants Clerk
------------	----	-------	------	----------------	----------	-----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JANUARY TO 7<sup>th</sup> FEB. 1774.

John Robertson	24	Gardner	Scotland	Jenny	Maryland	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Little	20	Servant	Surry	Pemberton	St. Kitts	to Service
Hugh Duncason	18	Carpenter	Scotland	Friendship	St. Vincents	to settle there
P. W. Birleek	18	Gentleman	London	Pemberton	St. Kitts	"
P. Folkard	28	Ironmonger	"	"	"	"
J. Padmore	15	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
John P. Schott	30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Charles Monro	18	Bookkeeper	"	Capel	Jamaica	for Employment
George McKenzie	17	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ware	15	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	to his Uncle
Richard Miller	21	Cooper	"	"	"	to follow his trade

## PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 30 JAN. TO 7 OF FEB. 1774.

Sir Fra <sup>s</sup> Laurent Knt.	40		London	Mary	Grenada	to reside at Grenada
Mr Foukett	30	Planter	"	"	"	"
Thos Frith	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
And <sup>a</sup> Whitmore	15	Clerk	"	"	"	"
— Lambert	30	Servant	"	"	"	"
— Vanderdy	28	"	"	"	"	"





PILL A CREEK PORT OF BRISTOL, 30 JAN. TO 7<sup>th</sup> FEB. 1774

John Smith	29	Clerk	Gloucestershire	Pensacola	Secretary to Chief Justice at Pensacola
John Williams	27	Seaman	Bristol	Jamaica	on Business
Oliver Besley	26	Merchant	Barnstaple	"	"
Joseph Besley	23	"	"	"	"
George Blackmore	35	"	"	"	"
Thos Colston	23	Blacksmith	Shipton Mallett	Philadelphia	for want of Employmt
Lewis Wilson	23	Gentleman	"	"	to return home
Thos Stephens	26	Clerk	Willington	"	for want of Employmt
John Stephens	24	Sadler	"	"	"
John Hew	24	Clothier	"	"	"
Twenty three Con- victs	—	—	No Particulars	Maryland	"
J <sup>s</sup> Webb	24	Mason	Place of Residence	"	Indented Servant
W <sup>m</sup> Sully	21	Labourer	Willington	"	"
Jas Skinner	22	"	"	"	"
Thos Bemison	32	Painter	"	"	"
Francis How	30	Labourer	"	"	"
John Roberts	22	Painter	"	"	"
Thos Gillard	21	Labourer	"	"	"
John Pope	21	Labourer	"	"	"
Michael Kennedy	33	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Proom	21	"	"	"	"
John Holding	26	Brickmake	"	"	"
John Sanders	21	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Garsford	22	Carpenter	"	"	"
John Came	21	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bryant	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Thos Neill	22	"	"	"	"
Hewill Lucas	23	Labourer	"	"	"
John Williams	25	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Fullern	29	Taylor	"	"	"
Francis Wilson	21	Baker	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Hall	21	Labourer	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Wills	30	Labourer	Wilmington	—	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Roger Gayton	26	"	Trowbridge	—	"	"
Robt Crawford	22	Rope Maker	Bristol	—	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Gutling	32	Baker	"	—	"	"
John Mark	22	"	"	—	"	"
John Griffiths	22	Labourer	Milford	—	"	"
Duncen O'Neil	24	"	Cork	—	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Paintin	17	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Robert Ellenas	25	Maltmaker	Plymouth	—	"	"
Philip Sullivan	19	Labourer	Cork	—	"	"
Thos Whittington	16	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Bourn	18	Baker	Bath	—	"	"
John Pressett	20	Coachman	"	—	"	"
Thos Dunkarn	20	Clothier	Salisbury	—	Philadelphia	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Blackmore	16	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Edwards	20	"	Caumathen	—	"	"
Samuel Newman	24	Servant	Bath	—	"	"
Jacob Cock	20	Labourer	Eaton	—	"	"
Samuel Tatton	15	"	Bridgewater	—	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stone	16	"	"	—	"	"
Levi Deutch	15	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Kite	15	"	Bath	—	"	"
Samuel Pearse	12	"	Gloucester	—	"	"
Owen Robins	18	Wire Drawer	Wells	—	"	"
John Williams	19	Labourer	Berkeley	—	"	"
John McGill	29	Servant	Oxford	—	"	"
John Felting	26	Carpenter	Barnstable	—	"	"
Henry Stedell	26	Labourer	Wells	—	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Witherley	27	"	Gloster	—	"	"



## PORT OF FALMOUTH, 30 TO 7 FEB. 1774.

Robt Bogle	50	—	London St Vincents	Ann Teresa Packet	Grenado "	on his business on his return home from a Visit to his friends in England
Robt Henston	—	—				

## PORT OF LONDON, 7 TO 13 FEB. 1774.

George James	14	from School	Jamaica	Montague James	Jamaica	going home
Charles James	12	"	"	"	"	"
Willm McNeader	17	Clerk	Scotland	Agnes	Cadiz	As a Clerk
Francis Simpson	22	Glass Blower	Surry	Planter	Virginia	Indent'd Servant
John Broomfield	36	Stocking Weaver	Hereford	"	"	"
George Wild	21	Groom	York	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Badger	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Willm Payne	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
James Sutherland	18	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Fitzpatrick	31	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
George Adams	25	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	"
Willm Coventry	27	Ropemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
John Connerly	40	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Burnett	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
John Tran	20	Carpenter & Joiner	Southwark	"	"	"
James Packer	20	Founder	London	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Dougharty	20	Gardner	"	"	"	"
George Doorer	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Fredk Pompe	22	Watch & Clock Maker	"	"	"	"
Mark Mitchell	19	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
James Owen	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Robt Cowdell	17	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"	"
Lew Bignall	28	Bucklemaker	Birmingham	"	"	"
John Turner	27	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Kennelly	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Willm Dunn	36	"	Durham	"	"	"
Roger Nichols	40	Breeches maker	Wils	"	"	"
Joseph Ormond	24	Hat Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Rand	22	Butcher	Ireland	Planter	Virginia	Indenter <sup>d</sup> Servant
William Sibery	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Peter Cooley	38	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Cooley Jr	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Cooley	16	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cooley	12	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Innis	23	Groom	Bristol	"	"	"
Benjamin Ogle	23	Pipe Maker	Newcastle	"	"	"
James Freeman	20	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Thompson	27	Clock & Watch maker	London	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Harris	29	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
Daniel Lakenan	22	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Willm Wood	29	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"
John Harrower	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Shetland	"	"	"
Thos Ford	32	Carver & Gilder	London	"	"	"
John Williams	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Clark	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Charles Avery	38	White Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Richards	22	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Edward Lawrance	41	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Low	17	Cabinet Maker	Chester	"	"	"
Mathew Fright	33	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Peter Collins	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Kennedy	38	Cooper	London	"	"	"
John Burton	22	Bricklayer	Southwark	"	"	"
Henry Newland	22	Silk Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"
Thos Rackstrow	38	Taylor	London	"	"	"
James Nowland	38	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Steward	21	Footman	"	"	"	"
Charles Leslie	37	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Willm Bradley	34	Tile Maker & Burner	"	"	"	"
Peter Woilidge	24	Painter & Glazier	Suffolk	"	"	"
Willm Phillips	41	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Sanders	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Jeremiah Stacey	19	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"





Richard Green	35	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	"
Daniel Turner	22	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Bateman	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westmoreland	"	"	"
John Goldin	25	Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"
Roger Wren	17	Cooper	London	"	"	"
James Downes	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Mitchel	23	Smith & Farrier	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	40	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Featson	22	Bricklayer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Powell	36	Boat Builder	"	"	"	"
William Hudson	20	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Mitchel	24	Cooper	York	"	"	"
Thomas Progers	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Willm Salton	42	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
Harnan Heston	44	"	London	"	Maryland	"
Owen Roberts	18	Labourer	"	Letitia	"	"
Willm Laird	17	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Betts	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Willm Roek	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Hubbard	20	Potter	Norfolk	"	"	"
Solomon Baker	21	Bricklayer	Salop	"	"	"
Hugh Walworth	45	Cook & Baker	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Brook	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Williams	22	Slater	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Kent	25	Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"
John Bailey	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Richd Browning	21	Sawyer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Hughes	45	Millwright	London	"	"	"
John Bale	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robt Temple	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robt Hazlewood	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Alexr Ritchie	21	Miller	York	"	"	"
Edwd Harvey	32	Footman	London	"	"	"
Edwd Pound	32	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Lynch	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Charles Lester	21	File Cutter	"	"	"	"
Thos Shipton	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Needs	21	Brickmaker	Middlesex	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Parker Baker	29	Weaver	Middlesex	Letitia	Maryland	Indentered Servant
Thomas Nichols	25	Plasterer	Herts	"	"	"
Richard Brown	27	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Crouch	25	Coach Joiner	"	"	"	"
William Kerton	21	Hair dresser	Worcester	"	"	"
John Hackett	41	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	"
Thomas Howard	28	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Paterson	21	Rope Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Thomas Arnold	27	Gardner	Herts	"	"	"
Samuel Cooper	22	White smith	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Fletcher	29	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Sarah Crosley	21	Mantua Maker & Milliner	London	"	"	"
Mary Williams	23	Spinster	Surry	"	"	"
Bridget Nash	25	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
John Jones	31	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Samuel Pheasant	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"
William Child	23	Hemp and Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
George Long	22	Groom	"	"	"	"
James Muttrey	23	Coachman	"	"	"	"
John Savatier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Lewis Cameron	35	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Henry Brown	27	Gardner	Kent	"	"	"
John Lasey	27	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Thomas Aldridge	24	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Dancer	21	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Abraham Vandosme	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Mary Cooper	29	Girt Maker	"	"	"	"
Jane Williams	26	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
Isabella Haslop	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
James Davis	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
David Henderson	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Mathew Ling	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
William Tappay	26	Cabinet Maker	Hampshire	"	"	"
Henry Ward	36	Cooper	London	"	"	"
John Deacon	15	Labourer	Coventry	Mary	Georgia	"



Michael Herring	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Roberts	15	Groom	Surry	"	"	"	"
John Norton	21	Watch Engraver	London	"	"	"	"
John Harkett	32	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"	"
Richard Owen	40	Taylor	Salop	"	"	"	"
John Barrow	33	Husbandman	Chester	"	"	"	"
Daniel Dodd	18	"	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
Edward Grenville	29	Peruke maker	London	"	"	"	"
John Grant	37	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Richd Argors	16	Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"	"
Sarah Finis	22	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Brooks	21	Mantua Maker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Flora Anderson	25	Singlwoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Edward Newman	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Stephen Fenn	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Humphries	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
John Carver	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"	"
Robert Ellis	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"
William Wilshire	28	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
John Box	26	Sawyer	Hampshire	"	"	"	"
Adam Bennett	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Cock	25	Turner	"	"	"	"	"
James Elmes	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr Robinson	25	"	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Thos Hughes	21	Lath Render	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Thos Driver	26	Cabinet Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Joseph Walter	17	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Donald Steward	18	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Robert Lefsfley	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Pudeford	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Lydia Wise	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chesheave Barber	24	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Sayer	27	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"	"
James Tawney	37	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"

## PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1774.

Mark Brady	25	Mariner	London	Rosamond	New York	on Business
Robert Sterling	27	Gentleman	"	Lovely Betsy	Dominica	on Pleasure



## PORT OF LONDON, 20 TO 27 FEB. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Roman Schomberg	21	Seaman	London	London	Boston	for better Employment
Thomas Cuckerson	17	Gentleman	"	"	"	for pleasure
Deaphilas Hangmeyer	26	Merchant	"	"	"	going home
William Burgets	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
Elizabeth Ferguson	17	Spinster	"	Royal Charlotte	Jamaica	going to her friends
Elizabeth Carnicart	19	"	"	"	"	" " "
Euphénier Ferguson	16	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Bentley	15	Gentleman	Surry	"	"	For Improvement
William Willis	17	"	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Nugent	20	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Henderson	25	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Wood	60	"	"	"	"	going home
Mary Ann Morgan	9	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "
Harman Gades	25	Sugar Baker	London	"	"	going to settle
Mathew Williamson	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Samuel Crowden	22	Grocer	Surry	"	"	" " "
George Trupe	19	Carpenter	London	"	"	" " "
George William	40	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" " "
Alex <sup>r</sup> Fife	24	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	" " "
William Forsyth	17	"	Surry	"	"	for Employment
William Scott	21	Malster	Scotland	Margaret & Mary	North Carolina	" " "
Margaret Scott	16	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "
William Sim	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Jane Sim	24	Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Sim	"	"	"	" " "
David Marshal	24	Clerk	"	"	"	As a Clerk
James Blakswik	21	"	"	"	"	" " "
Ann Pake	40	Tanner	London	Charlotte	Rhode Island	going to her husband
William Brown	22	Husbandman	"	Mary & Elizabeth	Philadelphia	to follow his business
William Cropley	33	"	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
John Cropley	6	Son to the above	"	"	"	" " "









Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Phillips	22	Cooper	London	Rich <sup>d</sup> Penn	Philadelphia	for better Employment
Charles Richardson	23	Gentleman	"	"	"	to settle
Thomas Richardson	30	Mariner	"	"	"	for better Employment
Susanna Brown	20	Spinster	"	"	"	going to service
Paul Brown	24	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Fowler	25	Merchant	Jamaica	James Daukins	Jamaica	going home
Mr <sup>s</sup> Fowler	23	Wife to Above	"	"	"	"
John Scrogie	28	Planter	"	"	"	going to his plantation
Dr Chisolm	29	Doctor	"	"	"	going home
Mr Hobkirk	25	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Croger Jur	27	Farier	London	"	"	"
Mr Croger	30	Planter	Jamaica	"	"	"
Mr White	36	Planter	"	"	"	"

## PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 20 TO 27 FEB. 1774.

Willm Bell	40	No Occupation	Westmoreland	Venus	Virginia	to look after Effects
Colquitt Haywood	16	Apprentice	Cumberland	"	"	As a Factor

## PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 20 TO 27 FEBRUARY 1774.

Alexander Gordon	44	Planter	St Kitts	Pemberton	St Kitts	Came from St Kitts to settle their affairs and are now returning home again
James Farrell	42	"	"	"	"	
Mr Burton	38	Gentleman	"	"	"	
Francis Martin	40	"	"	"	"	
Hon <sup>ble</sup> Edwd Gordon Esq <sup>re</sup>	46	"	London	Britannia	Barbadoes	going out one of the counsels at Barbadoes
Miss Mundevile	25	Lady to accompany him	"	"	"	

## PORT OF LONDON, 28 FEB. TO 7 MAR. 1774.

Jane Taylor	45	Seamstress	London	Geddis	Maryland	going to her husband
David Barnes	46	Mariner	America	"	"	going home



Elizabeth Barnes	15	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Cause	36	Scenstress	Yorkshire	Friendship	Musquithshore	to settle there	"	"	"
John Cause	36	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Stokell	26	Mariner	America	Nicholas	New England	to settle	"	"	"
Charles Thomas	23	Clerk	Westminster	Tobago Planter	Tobago	On Business	"	"	"
Joseph Robley	25	Planter	Tobago	"	"	on his plantations	"	"	"
Lewis Cazaley	28	Surgeon	London	Hero	Grenades	to settle there	"	"	"
Peter White	31	Sugar Baker	"	Princess Royal	Frieseland	for Employment	"	"	"
Samuel Samuel	19	Cloaths Man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johseph Solomon	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bowser	22	Merchant	"	Success	Boston	to settle	"	"	"
John Foster	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Russel	25	Cooper	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	22	Merchant	London	Randolph	Virginia	for Employment	"	"	"
William Gattens	26	Carpenter	"	Speedwell	Maryland	"	"	"	"
Jos Browning	36	Taylor	"	Geddis	"	Indented servant	"	"	"
William Easun	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Shean	31	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Young	18	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gadsby	19	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Breplur	19	Baker	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	"	"	"	"	"
John Moore	32	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Edgerler	24	Painter	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wright	19	Smith	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Laws	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Shopshire	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gurney	25	Goldsmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Milliner	31	Miller	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Glaizier	Shropshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Lipdry	30	Ropemaker	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Reybolt	45	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Busonworth	39	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bolts	38	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Low	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Oyle	22	Turner	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
		Calico Printer	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Mondindale	20	Flax dresser	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	Maryland	Indented servant
Samuel Green	26	" "	Denbighshire	"	"	"
Robert Long	21	Jeweller	Southwark	"	"	"
Duncan McDonald	28	Carpenter	Hampshire	"	"	"
Francis Appleton	22	Ship Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Collins	32	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Richard Mathews	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
William Adams	45	Baker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lewis	24	Clerk	South Wales	"	"	"
Thomas Gavin	24	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Richard Richardson	18	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Robert Lusby	21	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Lusby	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Snow	46	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Henry Hill	38	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	"
John Barnard	24	Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
Marsh Sowerbutts	36	Sawyer	Lambeth	"	"	"
John Williamson	45	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"
Richard Sweeney	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Bovey	27	White smith	Worcester	"	"	"
Benjamin Evans	28	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Collins	28	Carver	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hall	23	Copper smith	Southwark	"	"	"
John Cahill	33	Copper smith	Kent	"	"	"
John Pinceock	27	Clerk	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gordon	23	Bleacher	Edinburgh	"	"	"
Thomas Lawrance	33	Gem smith	Essex	"	"	"
John Hamilton	21	Flax Dresser	Newcastle	"	"	"
Samuel Jacob	20	Taylor	Westminster	"	"	"
William Jacque	25	Smith	Scotland	"	"	"
Thomas Garthan	19	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Freeman	20	Bricklayer	York	"	"	"
Joseph Simmons	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Fogg	19	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
John Casey	21	Baker	London	"	"	"





James Moore	29	Baker	"	"	"	"
Drew Ridley	22	Tallow Chandler	Surry	"	"	"
William Morgan	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
William Bigg	20	Groom & Farrier	"	"	"	"
Patrick Farrel	38	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Floyd Evans	45	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Henry Crown	43	Watch Case Maker	"	"	"	"
Robert Johnson	41	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Willis	24	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
William Oakes	23	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Brittle	28	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"
James Bird	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Gaddis	36	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Dermot	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Buck	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Stephen Winter	21	Lapidary	London	"	"	"
Thomas Murphy	27	Plasterer	Ireland	"	"	"
David Colaghan	24	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Joseph West	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Edward Atmer	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Anstin Cole	20	Bricklayer	Somerset	Mermaid	"	"
William Tyler	19	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Joseph Pinte	15	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
William Holkirk	19	Taylor	Northumbland	"	"	"
James Garton	16	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
John Davis	21	Plasterer & Painter	London	"	"	"
Joseph Townsend	23	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	30	Miller	Norfolk	"	"	"
Luke Sanson	26	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	"
George Davison	28	Shoemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Hogg	28	Biscuit Baker	London	"	"	"
John Sewell	29	Grocer	Norwich	"	"	"
John Landers	28	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Hooper	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bulgin	28	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Hart	21	Woolcomber	Herts	"	"	"
John Wilson	23	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"
James Creighton	33	Smith	London	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Watts Osborne	35	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Devon	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Wier	23	Blacksmith & Farrier	London	"	"	"
John Scott	22	Timplate Worker	"	"	"	"
Andrew Moir	21	Baker	Westminster	"	"	"
James Moir	22	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Ansley	46	Sail Cloth Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"
Thomas Flice	23	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
George Moore	16	Labourer	Yorkshire	Patient	"	"
Stephen Hurst	15	"	Northumbland	"	Virginia	"
James Stockier	25	Husbandman	Staffordshire	"	"	"
William Payne	33	Husbandman	Norfolk	Betsey	"	"
William French	24	Baker	Hampshire	"	"	"
Charles Blechynden	25	Gardner	London	"	"	"
James Rowlatt	20	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
William Smith	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Wilson	25	Calico Printer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Low	23	Baker & Confectioner	"	"	"	"
Robert Everett	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
Jane Withers	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Henry Morris	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
John Savage	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Jones	36	Smith & Farrier	"	"	"	"
Stephen Chalk	27	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"
Richard Yeoman	32	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Colman	22	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
Colin Campbell	22	Engraver	London	"	"	"
George Binks	42	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
John Chivers	22	Painter	London	"	"	"
Hugh Wilson	23	Smith & Farrier	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
John Hay	25	Smith	London	"	"	"
George Mellers	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wilkinson	20	Baker	London	"	"	"
	26	Spinster	"	"	"	"



## PORT OF HULL, 28 FEB. TO 7 MARCH 1774.

James Tute	19	Breeches Maker	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Banks Broughton	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"	"
John Gardner	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Mara	23	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"	"
William Symes	21	Sadler	Scotland	"	"	"	"

John Smith	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	Their Rents being raised so high they cannot live
Mary "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	Indentered Servant
John "	4		"	"	"	"
George "	2		"	"	"	"
William "	1	Children to John Smith	"	"	"	"
Robert Fawcett	30	Sail Cloth Maker	"	"	"	going on business as agent
Samuel Pickering	23	Farmer	"	"	"	going to seek a better Livelihood
James Leach	27	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Layton	29	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	26	His Wife & 18 Months Child	"	"	"	"
Francis "	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Busfield	32	"	"	"	"	"
George Hayton	57	"	"	"	"	on acct of his rent being raised by Jno Mathews his Landlord
Anthony Hill						going to seek a better livelihood
John Willison	36	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Layton	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Peek	46	Farmer	"	"	"	"
William Hodgson	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	46	Farmer	"	"	"	"
William Ward	24	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	22	His Wife & 18 Months Child	"	"	"	"
Moses "			"	"	"	"
Robert Appleby	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Brown	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Jane Brown	21	His Wife &	"	"	"	"
Jane "	1	Child	"	"	"	"
James "	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Mary Brown	26	Servant	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	going to seek a better livelihood
John Webster	25	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wrightson	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Tomas Yate	22	Mason	"	"	"	"
Thomas Briggs	28	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John Sedgewick	39	Farmer	"	"	"	on acct of his rent being raised
John Routh	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Thomas Herwood	34	Farmer	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
George Firth	30	"	"	"	"	on acct of their rents being raised
William Parker	31	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	38	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John	3	His Children & Children	"	"	"	"
Jane Harrison	20	18 Months	"	"	"	"
Mary Parker	74	Maid servant	"	"	"	"
John Lunley	23	Widow	"	"	"	going to accompany her Children
Arnistead Fielding	42	Husbandman	"	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth	40	Farmer	"	"	"	Provision, Rents and every
John	15	His Wife	"	"	"	necessary of life, being so
William	14	"	"	"	"	very high they cannot sup-
Nicholas	12	"	"	"	"	port their family
Hannah	8	"	"	"	"	
Esther	5	"	"	"	"	
Joseph	2	Children	"	"	"	
Richard Bare	26	Butcher	"	"	"	
William Blinkhorn	33	Farmer	"	"	"	
Ann	29	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
William	7	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being
John	4	"	"	"	"	raised
Ann	3	"	"	"	"	
Ann	1	Children	"	"	"	
Elcanor	43	Husbandman	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Abraham Mason	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Abba	43	Farmer	"	"	"	on acct of his rent being raised
John Watersworth	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Richard Thompson			"	"	"	





John Bulmer	45	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by Beilly Thompson Esqre their Landlord
Grace Bulmer	46	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
James "	20	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
George "	14	to	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph "	10	John Bulmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ann Bowser	60	Shopkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by William Weddell Esqre their landlord
Richard "	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	In hopes of a better livelihood
Ann "	26	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Hannah Sterriker	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Routledge	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Sarah "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Diana "	2	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph "	30	18 Months. Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Richard Stavelly	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by Willm Weddell Esqre their landlord
Robert "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Robert Fenby	26	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Andrew Crawford	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Christopher Harper	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Harrison	28	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Thursby	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John Wry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Pickering Snowden	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Mary Suggett	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Ann "	14	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	12	Her	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Christopher "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John "	8	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Suggett	18	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Parker	33	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	33	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William "	2	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John Fawceit	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	On acc't of their rent being raised
Jane Fawceit	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	4	& Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Andrews	37	Husband	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	In hopes of a better support
Lilley	37	His Wife	"	"	"	for himself & family every
Mary	7	"	"	"	"	necessary of life being so
John	5	" &	"	"	"	dear
Mary	3	"	"	"	"	
Hannah	1	Children	"	"	"	

## PORT OF LIVERPOOL, FEB. 28 TO MARCH 7 1774.

Mary Spencer	19	Ladys Maid	Chester	Sam	Philadelphia	going to settle there & seek for
Mary Bourn	25	Cook	Dublin	"	"	Employment
Sarah Pennington	23	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Ann Simpson	24	Dairy Maid	Upton	"	"	"
Mary Robinson	20	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Eleanor Brow	24	Housemaid	Liverpool	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gill	20	"	Liverpool	"	"	"
George Pearson	27	A Miner	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Carter	25	Farmer	Ulverston	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	29	Smith	Gloucestershire	"	"	"
George Seddon	25	Barber	Ormskirk	"	"	"
Richard Taylor	25	Merchant	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Branson	26	Weaver	Derbyshire	"	"	"
Thomas Williams	22	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Murphy	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Turnley	24	Barber	Lancaster	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	24	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"

## PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, FEB. 28 TO 7 MARCH 1774.

A Melatto Woman	23	a Convict	Cumberland	Cæsar	Virginia	to follow their business
Charles Turner	53	Mason	Wigtown	John & Thomas	North America	"
Charles " Jur	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Turner	17	"	"	"	"	"



## PORT OF LONDON, 7 TO 14 MARCH 1774.

		Scotland	Jamaica Planter	Jamaica	on Business
40	Merchant	"	"	"	to follow his business
25	Carpenter	London	Minerva	Boston	to settle
45	Merchant	Boston, England	"	"	going home
23	Mariner	London	Kitty & Nelly	Maryland	Indentured servant
28	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
23	Whewright	"	"	"	"
18	School master	Westminster	"	"	"
26	Tallow Chandler	Surry	"	"	"
39	Gardner	Kent	"	"	"
39	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	"
24	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
25	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
35	Weaver	Suffolk	"	"	"
22	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
22	Groom	Somerset	"	"	"
27	Cooper	London	"	"	"
28	Brick maker	Surry	"	"	"
18	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"

## PORT OF HULL, 7 TO 14 MARCH 1774.

		Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-land North America	to seek better livelihood
23	Farmer	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"
20	His Wife	"	"	"	"
19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
52	Farmer	"	"	"	their rents being raised by his
52	His Wife	"	"	"	landlord Mr Chapman they
22	"	"	"	"	have made a purchase of some
18	&	"	"	"	land in North America
9	Robert	"	"	"	"
7	Children	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rachael Smith	22	Children to	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-	with their parents
Rachael "	22	Nathaniel Smith	"	"	land North	To seek for better Employ <sup>mt</sup>
Mary Veckel	20	Maid Servant	"	"	America	" "
Hannah Veckel	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Simpson	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	The advance of his rents by
Thomas Scurr	34	Farmer	"	"	"	Frans <sup>s</sup> Smith Jur <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>re</sup> his
Elizabeth "	39	His Wife	"	"	"	landlord, he is going to pur-
Thomas "	7	&	"	"	"	chase land abroad
William "	5	"	"	"	"	
Charles "	5	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	3	"	"	"	"	
Alice "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Bryan Kay	28	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Dorothy "	42	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Robert "	42	His brother	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth "	16		Husbandman	"	"	" "
Hannah "	14		"	"	"	" "
Sarah "	12	His	"	"	"	" "
Ann "	9	"	"	"	"	" "
Jane "	7	Children	"	"	"	" "
Anthony Thompson	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Ann Atkinson	19	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Ann Skelton	18	"	"	"	"	" "
William Kay	20	Sailor	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Palister	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Atkinson	45	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Frances "	30	His Wife	Yorkshire	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Charles "	6	"	"	"	"	" "
Martha "	4	&	"	"	"	" "
Michael "	3	"	"	"	"	" "
John "	1	Children	"	"	"	" "
John Reed	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "





George Reed	33	Farmer	"	"	on account of his rent being raised by his landlord Thomas Walker
Hannah "	33	His Wife	"	"	"
Ann "	9	"	"	"	"
John "	6	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	4	"	"	"	"
George "	1	Children	"	"	"
Mary Simpson	25	Servant	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
Edward Pickett	11	Husbandman	"	"	"
Lancelot Chapman	49	Farmer	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by the Duke of Rutland so that they could not live
Frances "	42	His Wife	"	"	"
Thomas "	18	"	"	"	"
Rachael "	14	"	"	"	"
Frances "	12	"	"	"	"
Martin "	10	"	"	"	"
Ann "	8	"	"	"	"
Lancelot "	6	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	4	Children	"	"	"
Mary Harrison	17	Maid servant	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Paul Cornforth	70	Farmer	"	"	"
Phillis "	68	His Wife	"	"	"
William Cornforth	34	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary "	26	His Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	4	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"
Michael Taylor	45	Husbandman	"	"	"
Ann "	26	His Wife	"	"	"
Robert Charlton	17	Husbandman	"	"	"
John Slee	22	"	"	"	"
Thomas Harrison	24	Taylor	"	"	"
George Taylor	25	Farmer	"	"	"
Michael Taylor	23	"	"	"	"
Giles Pickett	41	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Mary "	38	His Wife	"	"	"
James Pickett	16	Children	"	"	going with their
John "	7	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	5	of	"	"	"
William "	1	Giles Pickett	"	"	Parents



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Savage	40	Labourer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-land North America	going to seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth "	55	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Anthony "	9	Son	"	"	"	"
John Dunning	24	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Hill	25	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	2	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	&	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
James Handwick	34	Malster	"	"	"	On account of his rent being advanced
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Edward Fenwick	28	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Robert Appleton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Stockdale	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Lumley	45	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of his rent being raised by Mr Knowsley his Landlord
Ruth "	44	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Diana "	14	&	"	"	"	"
John "	6	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Shipley	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	3	&	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Brian Kay	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Truman	52	Miller	"	"	"	On account of their rent being raised by Durcan Esq <sup>re</sup> their landlord
Ann "	58	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	22	Grocer a Son	"	"	"	"
John Beys	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	A relation being dead they are going to settle their affairs
Sarah Barr	21	Servant	"	"	"	On account of their rent being advanced
Richard Dobson	72	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
William Pipes	49	Farmer	"	"	"	"
William "	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jonathan "	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	28	Servant	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	26	"	"	"	"	"
George Hunter	40	Farmer	"	"	"	In hopes of making a purchase







<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
David Bennett	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumberland North America	On account of his rent being raised by Mr Bulmer his landlord
Mary Bennett	30	Wife of David Bennet	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Henry Charmick	31	Chandler	"	"	"	On account of the grate advance of rents & in hopes of Purching
John Thompson	32	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Thompson	26	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Gildart	48	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Leming	51	"	"	"	"	"
Robert " Jur	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Gildart	19	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Eleanor Harrison	48	Widow	"	"	"	"
Miles Anson	42	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Mary "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Miles "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	3	&	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Charles Clarkson	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	25	Farmer	"	"	"	Lord Bruce having raised his rent
William Sinton	21	Miller	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Joseph Jacques	28	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rent being raised
Elenor Jacques	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Richard Carter	27	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Robert Atkinson	28	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Diana Tatum	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ralph Sidell	29	Cartwright	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ann Weldon	38	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	12	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	8	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	4	&	"	"	"	"
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Jacob Blackburn	27	Servant	"	"	"	going to her husband who is settled abroad
George Gibson	36	Miller	"	"	"	"
Thomas Little	27	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
William Winn	27	Farmer	"	"	"	"









Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lutton	17	Labourer	Bristol	No account of Ships	Philadelphia	Indended Servant
Richard Snell	16	"	Eaton		"	"
John Dean	18	"	Oxford		"	"
John Bartlett	12	"	Wells		"	"
James Hatchwell	18	"	"		"	"
William Fry	14	"	"		"	"
Thomas Jones	18	"	"		"	"
Thomas Thomas	17	"	Wales		"	"
Samuel Shepherd	16	"	Worcester		"	"
William Halle	22	Carpenter	Bath		"	"
Andrew Taven	32	Labourer	Cornwall		"	"
William Danead	21	"	Kent		"	"
James Melvil	29	Taylor	Cork		"	"
Five Women					"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1774.

William Shakespear	40	Merchant	Yorkshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	To Trade
John Warden	21	"	Manchester	"	"	"
James Clarke	23	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
James Fell	34	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Greenough	30	Sugar Baker	London	John	Virginia	"
John Dunn	30	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	"
Isabella Jackson	25	Servant	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1774.

Joseph Bowman	13	No Occupation	Maryland	Betty	Virginia	going to his Friends
---------------	----	---------------	----------	-------	----------	----------------------

PORT OF BIDEFORD, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14 MARCH 1774.

William Sanders	—	Merchant	—	David	Newfoundland	No account
Elizabeth Salmon	16	—	—	—	to touch at	—
Martin Morris	60	Banker	—	—	Waterford	—
William Black	—	Master of a Sloop at Cadiz	—	—	"	—



PORT OF LONDON, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> MARCH 1774.

		Scotland	Bellar	Philadelphia	to settle there
James Walker	50	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Ann "	50	His Wife	"	"	"
Joseph "	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Mary "	28	His Wife	"	"	On Business
John Lewis	25	Druggist	"	"	"
John Williams	50	Cooper	"	"	"
Mary Williams	10	His daughter	"	"	To settle there
Samuel Dawes	26	Merchant	"	"	"
Richard Hotham	40	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morris	22	Servant	"	"	"
John Mayot (or Mayor)	25	Gentleman	"	"	"
Charles Constable	13	Gentleman	"	"	"
Laurence Furlong	40	Sea Captain	"	"	"
Mrs Jones		Capt Jones' Lady	"	"	"
William McPherson	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	On his Employ
Christopher Partridge	34	Mate to Capt <sup>m</sup> Furlong	Brilliant	Virginia	Indented servant
David Jones	25	Gardner	"	"	"
John Moore	21	Weaver	"	"	"
William Jones	18	Labourer	"	"	"
Jos Usherwood	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"
Martin New	38	Weaver	"	"	"
William Pedder	24	Baker	"	"	"
William Barter	41	Painter	"	"	"
Richard Sewthwait	32	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Peter Purvis	32	Carpenter	"	"	"
John Augusts Kindon	21	Husbandman	"	"	"
Thos Hackly	29	Perukemaker	"	"	"
Thomas Hudson	22	Dyer	"	"	"
Thomas Evans	36	Joyner	"	"	"
John Congrave	23	"	"	"	"
John Dash	36	"	"	"	"
Charles Mattee	26	Silk Weaver	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Joyner	"	"	"
James Grant	22	White Smith	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Purser	21	Weaver	London	Brilliant	Virginia	Indentured servant
William Bartholomew	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Newson	19	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Samuel Lewis	18	Taylor	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Sanders	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Forest	24	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
David Smith	23	Silver Smith	"	"	"	"
Isaac Tickner	24	Wheelright	Surry	"	"	"
John Knight	25	Whitster	Lancaster	"	"	"
Benjamin Fleet	21	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"
John Bryant	21	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	"
John Cross	19	Baker	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
John Merryfield	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
William Flower	21	Baker	Somerset	"	"	"
John Grinley	22	Chandler	Salop	"	"	"
James Wright	38	Brazier	London	"	"	"
Briar Brampton	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	26	Pipe Maker	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Lumsden	22	Baker	Wilts	"	"	"
Ralph Chillingworth	35	Plaisterer	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Hutchinson	27	"	Oxford	"	"	"
Henry Long	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Potter	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Grant	24	Groom	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Milstead	22	Butcher	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles Giddings	32	Sawyer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Francis Haw	24	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"
Edward Dalton	31	Husbandman	Yorkshire	"	"	"
			Middlesex	"	"	"





PILL A CREEK PORT OF BRISTOL, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> MARCH 1774.

	45	Malster Merchant	Bristol	No Account	Maryland Barbadoes	On Business
Hugh Syle	50	"	"	"	"	"
David Paris	36	"	Wales	"	"	"
John James	28	Farmer	Somerset	"	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Brisley	18	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
John Murtis	29	Labourer	Gloucester	"	"	"
Thomas Simmons	18	Barber	London	"	"	"
John Sly	17	Labourer	Shipton	"	"	"
Thomas Lynn	25	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	"	"	"
James Barrett	15	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Lawrance Caswell	17	Soap Boiler	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Lawrance	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cooper	22	Clothier	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Richard Samms	29	"	"	"	"	"
James George	22	Brazier	Frome	"	"	"
James Sealy	28	Chandler	"	"	"	"
William Henderson	27	Gardner	Bristol	"	"	"
Guy Cole	27	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Witherington	18	"	Warwick	"	"	"
Peter Graham	17		"	"	"	"
One Woman				"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 14 TO 21<sup>st</sup> MARCH 1774.

40	Mercer	Yorkshire	York Packet	New York	To Trade
39	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
30	Farmer	"	"	"	To Trade
30	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband to trade
10		"	"	"	going with their Parents
9		"	"	"	"
8	&	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"
2	Children	"	"	"	"
40	Farmer	"	"	"	going to settle there
18	Weaver	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ralph Snowden	19	Tanner	Yorkshire	York Packet	New York	going to settle there
Richard Gill	40	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	41	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	10	Daughter	"	"	"	"
Richard "	6	Son	"	"	"	"
Ann "	46	Sister	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Shepherd	36	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Molly "	4	Daughter	"	"	"	"
John "	2	Son	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Snell	24	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Major "	36	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	1	Child	"	"	"	"
Abraham Copley	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Sarah Pickler	36	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Nancy "	11	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	9	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Grace "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Fanny "	36	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Richard Halliwell	25	Draper	"	"	"	"
Richard Hiton	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Thomas Deighton	20	Sadler	Westmoreland	"	"	"
Mathew Hunter	20	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
John Kirkby	29	Flax Dresser	Yorkshire	"	"	going to settle
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	4	&	"	"	"	"
John "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Ambler	45	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	18	&	"	"	"	"
John "	14	Children	"	"	"	"
Sarah Simmer	22	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
John Hannam	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Hannam	45	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Authwaite	22	"	"	"	"	"







<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Jane Chance	35	Planter	Jamaica	Rochard	Grenada	to settle there
James Howlands	29	Taylor	London	Venus	New England	"
Robert Scott	25	Baker	"	"	"	"
Edward Dalton	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Richard Whittle	24	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Cole	24	Gardener	Surry	Love & Unity	"	"
John Goldsborough	24	"	"	"	Maryland	Indended Servant
John Nichols	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Molly	"	"
Jonathan Prinoch	21	Bricklayer	"	Sibella	"	"
William Martin	36	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Dennis Cornelly	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Jacks	19	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Lewis	33	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
John Old	16	"	London	"	"	"
William Chappell	32	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simmons	21	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"
James Lawrie	28	Carpenter and Joiner	"	"	"	"
Edward Bicknell	40	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Joseph Snook	26	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bailey	21	Silver Smith	London	"	"	"
Benjamin McColley	33	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Wallis	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Wallis	19	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Pound	19	Servant	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Pleden	29	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Gover	22	Smith	Surry	"	"	"
Edward Grant	32	"	Essex	"	"	"
Andrew Carmichael	26	Gardener	London	"	"	"
William Gilbert	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norwich	Good Intent	"	"
James Wigin	26	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Abraham Clack	23	Gunsmith	Cambridge	"	"	"
William Newcome	18	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
Jacob Knight	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
James Day	24	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"





PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28 MARCH 1774.

Thomas Evans	29	Pastry Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Williams	19	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Cousins	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Law	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hill	37	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Cashine	33	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gordon	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Webber	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Little	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Smith	21	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gibbins	21	Cooper	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Breverton	29	Locksmith	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Gwynn	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson	32	Mathematical Inst Maker	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Taylor	19	Miller	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Ilettland	20	Clerk	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Jopp	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"

John Edward	26	Farmer	Cheshire	Polly	South Carolina	To Farm
Jane "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
William Simpson	23	Cooper	Lincolnshire	"	"	To Trade
James Wilson	18	Sadler	Bedfordshire	"	"	"
James Clark	42	Butcher	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Walker	37	Merchant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Capt <sup>n</sup> Rainford		"	Liverpool	Mary	Jamaica	"
Wife & 3 Children	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Williams	33	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson						

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1774.

Richard Wallington	35	Gentleman	Gloucester	No account	Philadelphia	On Business
Capt <sup>n</sup> Hughes	40	Lat <sup>e</sup> of the 17 Regiment	"	—	"	to return home
John Crev	22	Tanner	"	—	"	On Business
Edward Scandred	21	Butcher	Wales	—	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Russell	34	Gentleman	Gloster	—	Philadelphia	On Business
William Andrews	23	Clothier	"	—	"	"
William Heverd	20	Farmer	"	—	"	"
William Jones	28	Carpenter	Bristol	—	"	"
James Butland	35	Weaver	"	—	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28 MARCH 1774.

John Reading	40	Surgeon	London	Lovely Betsey	Dominica	To reside there
Charles Court	18	Planter	"	"	"	"
Alexander Kukan	35	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Fisher	25	Engineer	"	"	"	"
Edward Revely	31	Mariner	"	"	"	To his ship

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1774.

John Warwick	29	Husbandman	Yorkshire	Ann	Virginia	to seek Employment
Robert Smith	20	"	Scotland	"	"	"
John Telford	16	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Week	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Boxborough	16	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1774.

John Rime	—	Supercargo	London	Ann	St Kitts	To dispose of the cargo
Mr Richardson	—	Gentleman	Kent	"	"	To Settle there
Mr Rogerson	—	Planter at St Kitts	London	"	"	To his accounts at St Kitts

PORT OF LONDON, 28<sup>th</sup> MARCH TO 5 APRIL 1774.

William Markham	20	Attorney at Law	London	Mathew	St Kitts	to Act as Attorney
Simon Fraser	17	Clerk	"	"	"	" Clerk



Thomas Gardner	44	Shoemaker	"	Harmony	Boston	to settle there
Margaret "	43	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Simon "	16	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca "	7	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	20	Children	"	"	"	"
James Minns	60	Farmer	"	"	"	"
James Minns Jr	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Andrew Seaton	22	Clerk	Scotland	Industry	Grenades	"
John Widen	24	"	London	London	"	"
John Ambler	35	Yeoman	"	"	Virginia	"
Sarah "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Petty	25	Distiller	"	Friendship	Grenades	"
Charles Viall	19	Carpenter	Norwich	Arnold	Virginia	to see his Brother
William Shermer	71	Yeoman	Wiltshire	Baltimore	Maryland	going to her husband
Mary Webster	30	with 3 Children	"	"	"	to settle there
Thomas Chipchase	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	"
Ann "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wricey	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	Indented Servant
Robert Cockerton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gascoyne	22	Cordwainer	London	Baltimore	"	Indented Servant
Thomas Boot	21	Stone Mason	Nottingham	Diana	"	"
William Spence	23	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Deborox	22	Locksmith	Stafford	"	"	"
David Wood	37	Cordwainer	Scotland	"	"	"
Timothy Phalon	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Ireland	"	"	"
John Somerskill	26	Groom	London	"	"	"
Susanna Lewis	30	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Esther Mills	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Sowden	23	Miller	"	"	"	"
John Miller	26	Footman	Southwark	"	"	"
Nathl Millington	23	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
George Lind	20	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Patrick	21	Servant	Scotland	"	"	"
Francis Crisp	25	Ship Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Henrden	22	Stone Mason	Surry	"	"	"
James Bowen	21	Perukenmaker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Hill	22	White Smith	"	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Edward Johnson	20	Watchmaker	London	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Morris Kaugho	25	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	"
Sarah Ann Lawrence	22	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Mary Lawler	20	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
Elizabeth Whitsen	19	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
Mary Bowen	21	Wife of James Bowen above	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mansfield	20	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Skinner	20	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morris	16	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Suter	20	"	Rutland	"	"	"
Jane Davis	29	"	London	"	"	"
Charles Lake	46	Wheelright	London	"	"	"
James Hasle	26	Watch & Clock Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Fincher	30	Sawyer	Derby	"	"	"
Peter Percy	25	Weaver	London	"	"	Indented servants for four five or six Years
Mary Beveridge	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burk	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salisbury	36	Grocer	"	"	"	"
George Ponay	27	Husbandman	Salop	Baltimore	"	"
John Podvin	21	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	"
Matthew Fox	21	Butcher	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Turner	30	Linen Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	19	"	London	"	"	"
Joshua Rogers	17	Perukenmaker	"	Diamond	"	"
William Biles	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Brown	18	Footman	Surry	"	"	"
John Goulby	24	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hugh McCulloch	25	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
William Hart	27	Carpenter & Joiner	Bedford	"	"	"
Robert Baisley	39	Cooper	London	"	"	"
James Weekman	25	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Waller	26	Husbandman	London	Diana	"	"
John Harrison	23	"	Bristol	"	"	"
Enmanuel Gonsals	18	Brass founder	London	"	"	"
Sammuel Davis	28	Stone Mason	Plymouth	"	"	"





George Reed	16	Tin Man	London	"	"	"
Robert Shaw	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Hack	21	Brushmaker	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Sarah Clayton	17	Servant	Berks	"	"	"
Ether Smith	16	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Murry	24	"	Kent	"	"	"
Lydia Burn	19	"	Norwich	"	"	"
Samuel Lee	32	Bricklayer	Berks	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 OF MARCH TO 5<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1774.

John Donaugo	34	Planter	London	Diana	Dominica	To reside there
Elizabeth "	22	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Eligmear	24	Physician	"	"	"	"
Campbell Voaux	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 28 MARCH TO 5<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1774.

William Elliott	33	Weaver	Sunderland	Molly	New York	for want of Employ <sup>mt</sup>
Jane Elliott	32	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband

PORT OF LONDON, 5<sup>th</sup> TO 12 APRIL 1774.

Edward Salisbury	14	No Trade	London	St Doming	Bilboa	to serve a Gentleman
John Riley	21	Taven Waiter	"	Grate Marlow	Jamaica	to settle there
Thomas Kair	25	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"
Alexander Gowie	23	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Edward Davis	17	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
R. Ergeasged	19	Clerk	"	"	"	"
William Fryers	30	"	"	"	"	"
Jasper Wilson	36	Planter	"	Woodley	St Kitts	going to his plantation
Mary "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
John Winter	28	Carpenter & Joiner	London	Lousia	Maryland	Indented Servants for four &
Edward Barker	24	Locksmith	"	"	"	five Years
Isaac Hind	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Liggins	34	Butcher	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Mackenzy	29	Husbandman	Ireland	Louisa	Maryland	Indented Servants for four & five Years
John Teusdale	20	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Latham	20	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Abraham Baker	17	Footman	Herts	"	"	"
Richard Patmore	17	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Molan	17	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Daniel Bloys	18	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Edward Gardner	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Henry Crane	18	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Carsley	19	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Henry Crumedge	18	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Aldridge	21	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
William Keymer	32	Cook	London	"	"	"
Robert Ringer	27	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Fry	60	Cordwainer	Bristol	Patuxent	"	"
James Flint	15	Baker	London	"	"	"
William Cock	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Brown	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Looker	24	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
James Brown	23	Gardener	London	"	"	"
John Robinson	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Ann James	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Lydia Adams	21	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben Styles	40	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Jos Hippley	16	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
David Banks	15	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kitchie	23	Clock Maker	"	"	"	"
John Newland	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
John King	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Diana Hughes	26	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Rhodes	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Edward Thompson	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Daniel	21	Coach Maker	"	Stephen	"	"
John Nesbitt	21	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"



Thos Price William Sandlant Benjamin Chamber- land	40 21 26	Stone Mason Groom Taylor	" Stafford London	" " "	PORT OF SCARBOROUGH, 5 <sup>th</sup> TO 12 <sup>th</sup> APRIL 1774.				
					No account of Ships	Nova Scotia	they could not support their families on account of the high Price of Provisions	" Farm being over rented could not support themselves To seek for better Employment all necessarys of life being so dear	" going with a view to better themselves
Robert Jackson	48	Blacksmith, Wife & 3 Chil- dren	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"		
William Ellis	24	Farmer, His Wife & 1 Child	"	"	"	"	"	" Farm being over rented could not support themselves To seek for better Employment all necessarys of life being so dear	" going with a view to better themselves
Thomas Blackburn	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	"	"		
John Robinson	40	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
John Robinson	41	Farmer, Wife & 6 Children	"	"	"	"	"		
Robert Jackson	39	Ploughwright	"	"	"	"	"	" going with a view to better themselves	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt
Thomas Wilkinson	23	Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"	"		
Francis Blashell	29	Blacksmith, Wife & Child	"	"	"	"	"		
William Johnson	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
William Habshaw	18	Wheelwright & C <sup>a</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt	" going with a view to better themselves
John Milton (or Millon)	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
John Johnson	20	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"		
Henry Hutton	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	" going with a view to better themselves	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt
Thomas Skelton	35	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"		
Moses Andrew	34	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"		
James Dewthwaite	34	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
John Clark	55	"	"	"	"	"	"	" going with a view to better themselves	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt
David Jukes	23	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Richard Clark	50	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Mooring	23	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"		
William Webster	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	" going with a view to better themselves	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt
John Lamb	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
Mary White	20	Servant	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Wilson	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
John Duke	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	" going with a view to better themselves	" Obligated to quit his farm being so high rented To seek for better Employt
Robert Wilson	49	Farmer, Wife & 7 Children	"	"	"	"	"		

His rent raised so high obliged  
him to quit



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Webster	33	Joiner	Yorkshire	No account of	Nova Scotia	To seek for a better Employ <sup>t</sup>
John Witty	32	"	"	Ships	"	"
Mathew Walker	24	Farmer	"	"	"	All the small farms taken into large ones in his Parish, could not get Bread
John Steel	46	Farmer & Son	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
John Jaques	26	Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	Provision high could not support their family
George Sharrow	26	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
William Wilson	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Hopper	23	"	"	"	"	"
Sam Brainbridge	24	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Hawkworth	34	Joiner, his Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Richard Garbutt	34	Joiner, Wife & 6 Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gray	31	Blacksmith	"	"	"	goes as a Hired Servant
John Robinson	28	Butcher	"	"	"	"
William Jarratt	40	Farmer	"	"	"	going to see the country & if he likes it to settle there
George Cass	19	Gardener	"	"	"	goes as a hired servant
Andrew Thompson	40	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek Employment Provision being so dear in England
Mary	32	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William Jones	9	Son of Ditto	"	"	"	Turned off his farm it being taken into a large one
Michael Pickny	42	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment
Jonathan Barlow	24	"	"	"	"	His Farm being over rented could not live upon it
William Hardy	25	"	"	"	"	"
William Gilliat	34	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Rebecca	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William	3	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	4	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hodgson	38	Taylor	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
William Sherwood	21	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Clifford Swan	21	Joiner & Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"









Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Skelton	25	Farmer	Yorkshire	No account of	Nova Scotia	going to seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Richard Oliver	19	"	"	Ships	"	"
Elizabeth Milner	30	Servant	"	"	"	"
Hugh Peebles	36	Weaver	"	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 5<sup>th</sup> TO 12<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Charles Rutherford	22	Butcher	New Castle	Willm & Elizabeth	Boston	to seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
English Atkinson	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Gamsby	33	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dorothy "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	8	"	"	"	"	"
John "	7	&	"	"	"	"
George "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Peter "	1	Children	"	"	"	"

## PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 5 TO 12 APRIL 1774.

Name	Planter	Grenades	Friendship	Grenades	To Superintend their planta- tions
Mr Mill	—	"	"	"	"
Mr Carrew	—	"	"	"	"
Mr Melville	—	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 19<sup>th</sup> TO 26<sup>th</sup> APRIL.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Yates	23	Linen Draper	London	Adventurer	Maryland	going on Business
Elizabeth Barwell	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Baltimore in Ireland	40	Emigrants	"	"	"	going to settle there
Edward Fox	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Miller	24	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Joshua Testill	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Borwell (or Bozwell)	27	"	"	"	"	"



James Logan	27	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
Joseph Ralph	27	"	Herford	Neptune	Boston	"
John Brooks	29	Merchant	London	Elizabeth	Quebec	going to his Master
John Johnson	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	going on Business
David Carns	21	Attorney at Law	Quebec	Amitys Desire	"	going to settle there
Edward Bennett	40	Merchant	Scotland	"	"	going home
Jane Carns	18	Spinster	London	"	"	going with her Brother
Moses Polemo	20	Clerk	"	Britannia	Mahone	going as a Clerk
Janet Belton	20	"	"	Magna Charta	Carolina	going to her friends
Tobiah Blackett	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"
James Marshall Esq <sup>re</sup>	24	Merchant	"	Marshall	Barbadoes	going to reside there
M <sup>r</sup> Marshall	22	Wife of M <sup>r</sup> Marshall	"	"	"	going with her Husband
William White	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	going to reside there
William Richardson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Dunn	20	Spinster	"	"	"	"
William Singleton	16	Labourer	Hackney	Adventure	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Curry	15	"	London	"	"	"
Richard Marilley	15	"	Essex	"	"	"
Charles Blundell	21	Ropemaker	London	"	"	"
John Thompson	22	Husbandman	Northumberland	"	"	"
Thomas Spriggs	23	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Parker	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Copland	40	Husbandman	Birmingham	"	"	"
Evan Davis	24	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
James Holmes	21	Rope Maker	Manchester	"	"	"
John Rhodes	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Mary Philips	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Leonard Bonnet	27	Turner	"	"	"	"
Polin Riard	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Francis Sacquetin	21	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Francois	28	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Butchart	30	Pencil Maker	Essex	"	"	"
Henry Rees	29	Groom	London	"	"	"
Henry Nash	30	Stocking Weaver	Norwich	"	"	"
Thomas Hooker	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Johnson	16	Shag Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"
George Pearce	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Hughes	21	Perukemaker	Middlesex	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Moses Banks	21	Blacksmith	London	Adventure	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Baylis	21	Husbandman	Warwickshire	"	"	"
John Peter Obeley	25	Smith & Farrier	London	"	"	"
James Joy	23	Husbandman	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Charles Bush	31	Coach Harness Maker	Dorsetshire	"	"	"
Hephribah Bush	31	Wife to the Above	"	"	"	"
Woodaston Morris	21	Watchmaker	London	"	"	"
William Tankard	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Witts	26	Spinster	"	"	"	"
William Hardgrave	36	Sawyer	Yorkshire	Liberty	"	"
Robert Maslin	28	"	Hampshire	"	"	"
Joseph Hammond	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
George Payne	21	Sawyer	Dover	"	"	"
Francis Fowen	15	Brushmaker	Westminster	Dolphin	Philadelphia	"
Thomas Pullen	21	Husbandman	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Hugh Hundlong	27	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	"
James Wheeler	46	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	"
Susanna Hudson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Mary Manlufmore	15	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Leach	21	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Hurst	21	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Ann Hill	21	"	London	"	"	"
Eliza Dawson	21	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Mather	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Mathews	26	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Stacey	24	"	Durham	"	"	"
John Parsley	23	Distiller	London	"	"	"
Daniel Furlong	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Samuel Canterbury	16	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Dax	26	Turner	Durham	"	"	"
William Miles	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Isaac Perry	17	Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Young	19	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	"
			Surry	"	"	"





Robert Hancock	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Samuel Wilson	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Lyon Moses	24	Lapidary	London	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	26	Groom	Hereford	"	"	"
William Butcher	29	Felt Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Daniel Wheeland	20	Groom	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Mathews	25	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Whaley	28	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Jefferson	38	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Martha Robinson	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Richard Lomes	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Sarah Hinch	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mollet	21	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Gamble	21	"	Leicester	"	"	"
Roxana Sanders	20	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Hayfield	20	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Winter	19	"	"	"	"	"
Rosetta Pellett	20	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Winter	21	Husbandman	Huntington	"	"	"
Edward King	24	"	London	"	"	"
Thomas Frewin	21	Clock Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
William Turner	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Miles	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF STOCKTON, 19<sup>th</sup> TO 26<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1774.

William Robinson	32	Tallow Chandler & Soap	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Mary	35	Boiler	"	"	"	going with her husband
Mary Bentley	65	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Nicholas Pearson	40	Widow	"	"	"	"
Esther	36	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
	36	His Wife & 3 Children, 10, 6, 1. Years	"	"	"	"
John Greenwood	40	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	36	His Wife & 4 Children, 10, 8. 6. 4. Years	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Teckle	42	Stay Maker	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employ <sup>1</sup>
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Lancaster	23	Late Linen Drapers Apprentice	"	"	"	going with goods to dispose of
Thomas Elstob	40	Late a Farmer	"	"	"	Ditto & intends to return
Joshua Laking	41	Farmer	"	"	"	Better Employment
Ann "	39	His Wife & 1 Child age 11 Years	"	"	"	"
John Old	30	Taylor	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment
William Pashley	70	Gardener	"	"	"	"
John Latham	32	Brewer	"	"	"	"
Jno Hutchinson	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Robt Robertson	23	"	"	"	"	"
William Hall	40	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jane Miller	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"
John Harland	30	Shop keeper	"	"	"	"
William Paterson	34	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Stavelly	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pierson	34	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Miller	26	Shop Keeper	"	"	"	going with goods to sell & return
James Ward	28	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment

## PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19 TO 26 APRIL 1774.

Mr Paul Bedford	—	Gentleman	Barbadoes	Favourite Betsey	Barbadoes	On his return home to settle
Mr Estick	—	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17<sup>th</sup> MAY.

James Fitter	16	—	London	Anglicana	Leghorn	going to be qualified for the sea
John Jerard	17	—	"	"	"	service
Thomas Mills	18	Taylor	"	Union	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Daniel Wells	20	Gardener	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Richer	22	Sadler	Norwich	"	"	"



William Weatherton	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
William Stockwell	23	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Clement Cheeseman	26	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	"
Leonora Marshall	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Forbes Kyll	19	Coach Wheeler	Scotland	"	"	"
John Thompson	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Harrison	24	Wool Comber	Somersetshire	"	"	"
James Hinton	23	Back Gammon Table Maker	London	"	"	"
George Colmer	44	Husbandman	Berkshire	"	"	"
Mary Bird	26	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Nathaniel Worker	25	Gentleman	"	Briton	Carolina	On Pleasure
John Grafton	25	Drawing Master	"	"	"	On Business

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 MAY 1774.

William Etburn	20	School Master	Scotland	Molly	Virginia	to settle in America
George Hamilton	23	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"

## PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL.

Thirty two Convicts	—	from different Goales of the Kingdom	Virginia	
---------------------	---	--------------------------------------	----------	--

PORT OF LONDON, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> MAY 1774.

Charles Davis	25	White Smith	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Joseph Smith	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Stewart	20	Baker	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Charles Jones	20	White Smith	Bristol	"	"	"
John Lish	21	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Gilbert	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Lewis Leneveu	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Wills	19	Groom	"	"	"	"
Arthur Cough	45	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Platt	20	Post Boy	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smee	31	Boot Maker	"	"	"	"
Mark Newson	25	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	Indentured servant for four Years
George Dent	32	Taylor	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As g
Basil Denn	18	Coach Wheeler	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indented servant for four Years
Thomas Lawrance	20	Carpenter	Berkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Martin	30	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
John West	35	Southwark	Southwark	"	"	"
John Davis	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Clark	19	Wheelwright	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
John Tice	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
Richd Evans	17	Rule Maker	Birmingham	"	"	"
George Mercey	28	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Mathias Gainsford	28	"	"	Minerva	Maryland	"
John Roll	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"	"
William Roney	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Garriott	24	Joiner	York	"	"	"
Francis Daniel	27	Spinner	London	"	"	"
John Franler	38	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Owen Dunn	32	"	"	"	"	"
John Virgin	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Wood	15	Labourer	Essex	"	"	Indented Servant
John Lancaster	16	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Collier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Francis	33	White Smith	Stafford	"	"	"
Jacob Clark	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
William Cornwell	27	Farrier	Ireland	"	"	"
James Wood	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Edward Coll	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
James Fuller	36	Tanner	London	"	"	"
Alexander Bain	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Michael Howard	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Patrick Denison	17	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Johnson	21	Skinner	"	"	"	"
James Denison	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Smith	31	Gardener	Yorkshire	Joseph & Mary	Maryland	"
John Miller	21	Joiner	London	"	"	"
Robert Freemanout	23	Farrier	"	"	"	"
William Pringley	32	Sword Cutler	Kent	"	"	"





PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 17<sup>th</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup> MAY 1774.

Samuel Soul	23	Cloth Worker & Dyer	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Dennis Sheeham	39	Cooper	London	"	"	"	"
Henry Bell	27	Biscuit Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Bands	35	Widow	Herts	"	"	"	"
Mary Kenneday	21	Spinster	Scotland	"	"	"	"
John Brown	21	Book keeper	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
George Taverner	21	Groom	Southwark	Friendship	North Carolina	"	"
Edward Gills	22	Leather Dresser	Coventry	"	"	"	"
John Forster	24	Printer	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Winship	26	Clockmaker	Reading	"	"	"	"
John Darby	40	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
William Andrews	31	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"	"

John Hewitt	29	Cabinet Maker	Yorkshire	Boston Packett	Philadelphia	to seek Employment
Martha "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
Two Children	5	—	"	"	"	going with their Parents
Catharine Fisher	34	Housekeeper	Chester	"	"	To see her Brother
Elizabeth Smith	18	Lady's Maid	Yorkshire	"	"	To see her sister
William Aperskin	45	Weaver	"	"	"	To seek Employment
Mary	26	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
John	2	their Son	"	"	"	going with his Parents
Joseph Barn	68	Potter	Staffordshire	"	"	To take possession of an Estate
John Atkins	60	Bricklayer	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Ann Atkins	39	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
John Ambler	25	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	going to Trade
Thomas Scott	23	Cabinet Maker	Cumberland	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	24	Farmer	Stockport	"	"	"
John Hage	22	Weaver	Derbyshire	"	"	"
Thomas Thornley	42	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"
William Brewer	27	Shoe Maker	"	"	"	"
John Barnstow	42	Weaver	"	"	"	To seek Employment
Thomas Roberts	30	Jeweller	Liverpool	"	"	"
Daniel Harvey	30	Gardener	Scotland	"	"	"
Mary	26	His Wife	"	"	"	"
one Child	2	—	"	"	"	"
John Sutton	19	Weaver	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Earle	25	Grocer	Kent	"	"	"



PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> MAY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Peter Simpson	30	Waggoner	Hensingham	Norfolk	Virginia	Transported
Mary Bragg	50		"	"	"	"
Ann Bragg	20		"	"	"	To settle there
Betty Tennant	16		Whitehaven	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> MAY 1774.

Sarah Davison	34		Shropshire	Georgia Planter	Georgia	going to her husband
Thomas "	9	Her	"	"	"	
Richard "	8		"	"	"	
Henry "	4	Children	"	"	"	going with their Mother
Miss Tong	16	Spinster	London	Pallas	Carolina	going on Pleasure
Mr Ginnings	25	Clerk	"	"	"	as Clerk to a Merchant
Mr Molley	30		"	"	"	going to her husband
William Wild	19	Nailer	Worcester	Sally	Philadelphia	Indented servants for four five
John Hickenbottom	17	Labourer	London	"	"	& six Years
Philip Brooks	15	"	"	"	"	"
James UpJohn	15	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Charles Edwards	15	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"
John Good	17	Labourer	Leicester	"	"	"
J. F. Haller	19	"	London	"	"	"
James Harling	17	"	Southwark	"	"	Indented Servant
Richard Hill	24	"	London	"	"	"
John Webber	21	Ribbon Weaver	"	"	"	"
Samuel Pendleton	22	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
George Garth	24	Butcher	"	"	"	"
David Underwood	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Morrison	27	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Negus	21	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Daniel McGuire	22	"	Ireland	"	"	"
Francis Payne	25	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	"
David Hillier	30	"	Southampton	"	"	"
Thomas Gest	25	"	Doncaster	"	"	"



James Cookshank	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"
John Lamb	39	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
William Bogue	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Randall	23	Husbandman	Salisbury	"	"	"
George Derry	25	Footman	London	"	"	"
William Burton	50	School Master	"	"	"	"
William Lambert	21	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
John Hogden	49	Sail Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"
Ellis Jones	23	Grocer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Trimley	27	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Elliott	38	Glass Blower	Northumberland	"	"	"
John Mead	39	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	48	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
George Ashling	35	Coachman	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Mann	30	Groom	York	"	"	"
Alexander Mathason	27	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles Fuller	21	"	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Hinan	22	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Richard Fuller	16	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
John Salmon	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Oxford	"	"	"
George Steward	25	Miller	Salop	"	"	"
Robert Whielock	26	Coachman	London	"	"	"
Francis Weller	25	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"
Richard Miller	26	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Abraham King	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
John Bruce	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Jeffery	21	Hair Dresser	Suffolk	"	"	"
William Dove	24	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Wharton	28	Tanner	"	"	"	"
William Ross	40	Painter	Edingbourg	"	"	"
John Rish	38	Gardener	Glasgow	"	"	"
John Jackson	32	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Michael Wall	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Norman	22	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Wills	17	Labourer	Berkshire	"	"	"
John Langley	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Josiah "	25	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Langley	22	"	"	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Joseph Reade	25	Taylor	London	Sally	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
William Brooks	15	Cloth Worker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
George West	26	Husbandman	Warwick	"	"	"
John Callaghan	22	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"
William Cooper	27	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Acton	24	Groom	Leicester	"	"	"
John Mackay	25	Glass Polisher	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Phaup	38	Cordwainer	Southwalk	"	"	"
John Woodcock	33	Malster	Northampton	"	"	"
Thomas Mack	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Daniel McGhie	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Harris	15	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
John Randall	27	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
John Tomkins	32	"	London	"	"	"
John Langester	29	Watch maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gerrard	28	Copper Smith & Brazier	"	"	"	"
Ann	33	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Tow	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Rich	18	Copper plate Printer	Nottingham	"	"	"
Robert Woollett	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	15	"	Essex	"	"	"
Francis Brooks	17	"	London	"	"	"
Edward UpJohn	17	Stone Mason	Dublin	"	"	"
John Summers	20	Breeches Maker	Dorset	"	"	"
John Randall	19	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	"
Henry Bachus	19	Cordwainer	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Smith	16	Weaver	Bristol	"	"	"
John Betteridge	56	Husbandman	Coventry	"	"	"
Thomas Perris	21	White Smith	Wilts	"	"	"
Hugh Smith	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
George Hastings	18	"	"	"	"	"
William Bowser	20	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Stephens	22	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Richard Catt	37	Shipwright	Deptford	"	"	"









Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ellis Featter	29	Taylor	Yorkshire	Cato	New York	To Trade
Henry Swanton	36	Merchant	"	"	"	"
William Haywood	29	"	"	"	"	"
John Haywood	27	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 31<sup>st</sup> MAY TO 7 JUNE 1774.

Charles Skinner	28	Husbandman	Scotland	Industry	Maryland	Indentured Servant
David Brennand	22	Sawyer	Ireland	"	"	"
William Uzzell	22	Stone mason & Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Daniel Slade	36	Sawyer	Norfolk	"	"	"
Michael Conlon	24	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 31<sup>st</sup> MAY TO 7<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1774.

Thomas Mark	45	Husbandman	Cumberland	Golden Rule	New York	To settle in America
Sarah	46	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	18	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac	16	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah	14	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	9	"	"	"	"	"
Deborah	5	"	"	"	"	"
George Beament	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Mathew Gash	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Hastwell	46	"	Westmoreland	"	"	"
Mary	34	"	"	"	"	"
John	23	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	21	"	"	"	"	"
Robert	19	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur	17	"	"	"	"	"
Betty	15	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	12	"	"	"	"	"



Thomas Hastwell	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Aikin	41	Millwright	Scotland or Westmoreland	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Reed	36	Plasterer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William "	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Johnson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Shannon	26	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Mountair	25	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dorothy Mountair	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Bland	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Raney	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Gildart	30	Dyer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Murdock	21	Travelling Merchant	"	"	Lonsdale	"	Virginia	"	To settle
Samuel "	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Stoddart	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1774.

Joseph Netherwood	19	Clerk	London	Princess Carolina	Jamaica	To settle On Business
Robert Spence	23	Stay maker	"	"	"	To settle On Business
Richard Cross	38	Distiller	Paddington	"	"	"
John Moody	21	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Herbert Cole	18	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Moses Levi	25	Poulterer	"	"	"	"
Hester Levi	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann Brook	57	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"



PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Smith	40	Planter	London	Grenada Galley	Grenades	To reside there
Philip Charitie	25	Merchant	"	"	"	"
James Thomas	16	Writer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> JUNE 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Hodgson	39	Gentleman	London	Free Mason	Philadelphia	To settle
Catherine "	40	Wife to Ditto & one Child	"	"	"	"
John Hodgson	30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Samuel Burner	22	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Sumnerfield	30	& one Child	"	"	"	"
Jno Walters	45	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Maria Walters	41	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walters	23	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Mary Young	50	"	"	"	"	"
Philip Clampton	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clampton	21	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Howard	21	"	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Mary "	32	His Wife & Child	Surry	"	"	For Employment
Charles Wilstack	36	Sail Cloth Weaver	London	"	"	To Settle
John Adkins	41	Sawyer	"	"	"	For Employment
Thomas Danny	21	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Danny	36	& one Child	"	"	"	"
Samuel Danny	18	Gentleman	"	"	"	To Settle
Sarah "	15	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Harrison	41	Clothier	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	32	His Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hodges	35	Shoemaker	Hertford	"	"	"
Caleb Strang	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Maria Strang	28	His Wife	"	"	"	For Employment





PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 14 TO 21<sup>st</sup> JUNE 1774.

James Thompson	38	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Owen Shaw	21	Cutler	Sheffield	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	26	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Joseph Lafar	21	Gentleman	"	"	"	To Settle

John Lewis	16	Farmer	Ireland	Dickinson	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Charles "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua "	19	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Rimer	25	Blacksmith	Liverpool	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3<sup>d</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> JULY 1774.

Rebecca Whitaker	35	Musical Instrument Maker	London	America	Barbadoes	Going to settle
John Short	21	Watch Maker	"	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
James George	22	Wire drawer	Bath	"	"	"
John Smith	24	Weaver	Kent	"	"	"
John Pringle	30	Copper Smith & Brazier	London	"	"	"
Richard Lewis	33	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
James Wolfe	21	Groom	Westminster	"	"	"
Robert Martin	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Smith	25	Hair Dresser	London	"	"	"
Peter Mathew	22	Architect	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Taft	21	Footman	London	"	"	"
George Brougham	23	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	21	Stay Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
John Wallis	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Pallett	19	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Johnson	18	Glass Cutter	"	"	"	"
Joseph Collins	20	Currier	Dublin	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Taylor	Newcastle	"	"	"
William Peate	20	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
William Ward	19	Labourer	Reading	"	"	"
Joseph Austin	18	Gardener	Herts	"	"	"
Thomas Canter	18	"	Wilts	"	"	"
John Norman	18	"	Herts	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Davis	20	Taylor	London	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
Michael Delaney	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Samuel Dobbs	21	Perukemaker	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Isaac Hart	23	Taylor	Plymouth	"	"	"
Thomas Ackley	24	Husbandman	Norwich	"	"	"
John Hitchin	21	Tanner	London	"	"	"
Simon Innis	40	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Hackett	22	Watchmaker	Sheerness	"	"	"
William Proud	22	Cordwainer	Harwich	"	"	"
William Watts	23	Miller	Essex	"	"	"
Anthony Thorndale	25	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Abney	48	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	"
Darby Hagen	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Edward Kelly	21	"	London	"	"	"
Richard Baynham	22	Footman	Wilts	"	"	"
Robert Beard	21	Watch & Clock Maker	London	"	"	"
William Langford	32	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Parker	24	Watch Movement Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Deane	27	Groom	Southwark	"	"	"
James Stewart	29	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	"
Thomas Robinson	22	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Finney	32	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Nash	28	Baker	Oxford	"	"	"
Robert Clark	25	"	Sheerness	"	"	"
William Jones	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Horne	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Stephen Phillips	23	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Couch	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Samuel Severn	36	Perukemaker	Westminster	"	"	"
William Cutcliff	28	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fisher	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Fox	16	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Ward	18	Cutler	Sheffield	"	"	"
Thomas Ward	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"



John Carpenter	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	17	Sword Chain Maker	Bath	"	"	"
James Harrison	19	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gillen	17	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Boyden	17	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brarenton	21	Husbandman	Gloster	"	"	"
Richard Reeves	21	"	Kent	"	"	"
John Blackwell	39	Miner	Derby	"	"	"
James Hillier	26	Wheelwright	Hants	"	"	"
Christopher Kirby	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Robert Cowley	27	Printer	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	23	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	"
Timothy Crosby	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Hind	21	"	York	"	"	"
William Ingram	22	Lath & Stave Render	London	"	"	"
Robert Cruse	35	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
Edward Johnson	22	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
Thomas Bawdler	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"
John Payne	21	Painter	Lincoln	"	"	"
James Powell	22	Leather Dresser	Bristol	"	"	"
George Mann	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
John Williams	30	Gardener	London	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Print	21	Husbandman	Deptford	"	"	"
Alexander Hynes	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
John Alderton	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Richardson	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17<sup>th</sup> JULY 1774.

Sarah White	56	—	London	Carolina	Carolina	Going on Business
John Dedlat[? s]	30	Taylor	"	"	"	Going to settle
Sarah Dedlat[? s]	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William Brinkwell	22	Coach maker	Surry	Russ' Merchant	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Christopher Hutton	24	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Luke Horsfield	36	Cutler	"	"	"	"
William Harrison	39	Bricklayer	Liverpool	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Samuel Long	28	Wheelwright	London	Russ* Merchant	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Martin Shield	22	Plasterer	Ireland	"	"	"
Robert Mills	22	Gardener	Deptford	"	"	"
William Wright	18	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	"
Edward Higman	18	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Richard Hall	19	Waiter	"	"	"	Indentured Servants for 4, 5, & 6 Years
William Kedton	19	Miller	Yarmouth	"	"	
Stephen Ellis	21	Taylor	Salop	"	"	"
Patrick Tavin	23	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Edward Wright	23	Baker	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Hall	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Chatham	"	"	"
Mathew Moor	22	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Bell	40	Miner	Ireland	"	"	"
Richard Turner	21	Brass Founder	York	"	"	"
John Yeates	24	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"
John Thomas	42	Clock & Watchmaker	Reading	"	"	"
William Noltrow	28	Taylor	London	"	"	"
John Kynester	39	Gen. Maker	Yarmouth	"	"	"
Joseph Blind	25	Ship Carpenter	London	"	"	"
William Turner	22	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Turner	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Care	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Richard Perriman	33	Collar Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Horsfield	24	Smith	Sheffield	"	"	"
Henry Sneed	21	Cabinet Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
William Wheeler	21	Carpenter	Bucks	"	"	"
Benjamin Prior	22	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
William Morrison	26	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Edward Preston	38	Baker	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Whitby	16	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"
Edward Driver	19	Glazier & Painter	London	"	"	"
George Gardner	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Joshua Peck	18	Hairdresser	"	"	"	"
Thomas Judson	19	Cordwainer	Bristol	"	"	"
John Cook	21	Groom	Lincoln	"	"	"





William Monk	19	Ironmonger	Surry	"	"	"
Robert Randal	21	Printer and Bookbinder	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Thomas Field	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Burrows	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	Indended Servant
William Lee	26	Smith	Durham	"	"	"
William Hampton	33	"	Stafford	"	"	"
Jno Solomon Balissa	31	Footman	London	"	"	"
John Connell	39	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 JULY 1774.

		Yorkshire	Kingston Packet	Norfolk, in Virginia	The rent of their farm raised so high they cannot live
Robert Medway	35	Farmer	"	"	"
Lydia "	33	His Wife	"	"	"
Susanna "	10	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	8	"	"	"	"
Lydia "	5	"	"	"	"
Robert "	2	Children	"	"	"
William Morfett	44	Farmer	"	"	To seek for better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Mary "	48	His Wife	"	"	"
Hannah "	14	"	"	"	"
William "	12	"	"	"	"
Mary "	9	Children	"	"	"
David Wheelhouse	49	Farmer	"	"	Their rent raised so high they cannot live
Margt "	36	His Wife	"	"	"
Hannah "	12	"	"	"	"
Diana "	10	"	"	"	"
David "	9	Children	"	"	"
Thomas Waters	24	Gardener	"	"	To seek a better Livelihood
John Brown	26	Wheelwright	"	"	"
William Mitchinson	30	Farmer	"	"	"
Thomas Wetheral	30	"	"	Virginia	To Purchase or Return
James Webster	22	Soap & Tallow Chandler	"	"	going as a Clerk
Mathew Hick	25	Schoolmaster	"	"	To seek a better livelihoood
Joseph Elam	50	Gentleman	"	"	To Purchase or Return
William Nelson	37	Cloth Manufacturer	"	"	To transact business for two merchants
Sarah Threadgold	20	Maid Servant	"	"	To seek a better livelihoood



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Bartho Barker	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Adventure	New York	To Purchase or return
Sarah Barker	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Walker	11	Servant	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Rachael Todd	19	Maid Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Lightfoot	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Corry	44	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Packer	19	Mercer	"	"	"	"
David Lessley	24	Joiner	Scotland	"	"	"
Richard Henderson	34	Joiner	Hull	"	"	"
Susanna "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	Has a brother settled there who desires him to come over
David "	9	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Susanna "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
William Sowersby	26	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	To Purchase or return

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17<sup>th</sup> JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Smith Esq <sup>r</sup>	36	Gentlemen	London	Le Soy Planter	Dominica	To Reside
Mr Mellegan	40	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Burgess	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Brown	36	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Clark	38	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Roberts	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Edmonds	12	Servants	"	"	"	"
— Violets	30	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24 JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Thomas	20	Merchant	London	St George	Philadelphia	To Settle
William Bell	29	Perukemaker	"	Rosamond	New York	"
Robert Etherington	25	Mariner	"	"	"	On Business
Lawrance Jones	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	On Pleasure
Andrew Hisme	30	Physician	"	Nancy	Jamaica	To Settle



Edw <sup>d</sup> Earlsman	30	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Lomas	33	Cordwainer	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Cartwright	23	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Johnson	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lynch	37	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Vaughan	59	Grocer	Shewsbury	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Wood	18	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ryde	18	"	Deptford	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Seabright	25	Millwright	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Field	21	Groom	York	Hope	"	"	"	"	"
Seth Bailey	21	Coach maker	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Williams	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Right	31	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Firmins	23	Glazier	Wolverhampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Moore	37	Silversmith	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Kaye	30	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hopper	32	Cooper	York	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Gregory	38	Painter	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ralph Holden	24	Chaise Driver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Bankerhie	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Reed	30	Plate Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Hichman	23	Glass Pollisher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Rowland	21	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Dawson	39	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richardson	22	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Dyer	21	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> JULY 1774.

Walter Robinson Esq <sup>re</sup>	—	Lord Chief Justice of Tobago	Unity	Tobago	To Execute his Office
Mr Peter Maxwell	35	Planter	"	"	To Superintend his plantation
Mr Henderson	25	Gentleman	"	"	To settle at Tobago

PORT OF HULL, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 20<sup>th</sup> JULY 1774.

Thomas Webster	50	Husbandman	Yorkshire	Philadelphia	Going to seek a better livelihood
Robert Mitner	20	Grocer & Tallow Chandler	"	"	"









PORT OF LONDON, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Swallow	24	Cleat Maker	York	Charming Molly	Philadelphia	To seek Employment
Benjamin Littlewood	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Wilcox & 3 Children	—	"	"	"	"	"
Capt <sup>e</sup> Gills	20	Wife & Children	Ireland	"	"	On his Travels
John Berningham	26	Gentleman	London	"	"	Going to Service
Elizabeth Stend	34	Servant	Deptford	Earl of Dunmow	New York	Indented Servant
William Hughes	30	Tallow Chandler	London	Peggy Stewart	Maryland	"
William Lilly	30	Block Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Robert Wilson	38	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	21	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Bryan	30	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Gunner	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Legard	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Turner	22	Gunsmith	Birmingham	"	"	"
William Hickison	26	Brick maker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	24	Stay maker	Woolwich	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Hayes	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Simon Retallack	22	Blacksmith	Lambeth	"	"	"
Thomas Jacobs	25	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Ric Gardner	21	Painter	Sussex	"	"	"
John Hall	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Moland	21	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	Indented Servant for four Years
William Martin	21	Sack Weaver	Nants	"	"	"
Richard Clayton	21	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Ireland	17	Shoemaker	Liverpool	"	"	"
John Slade	33	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Charles Roach	26	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Jos Godfrey	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
Philip Shobrooke	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jos Martin	16	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	"
William Ward	18	Footman	London	"	"	"
Joseph Nutting	17	Groom	"	"	"	"



Mark Lachman	26	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Munn	21	Book caser	"	"	"	"
Richard Jones	23	Draper	"	"	"	"
John Daniel	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Griffin Knight	26	Turner	Truro	"	"	"
James Johns	21	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Boyfield	20	Husbandman	Lambeth	"	"	"
Oliver Beck	21	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Price	22	Groom	London	"	"	"
John McDonald	22	Husbandman	Monmouth	"	"	"
Thomas Cowen	21	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Daniel Hurley	21	"	York	"	"	"
John Phelps	24	Miner	London	"	"	"
James Withers	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
John Remnant	23	Joyner	"	"	"	"
Henry Hall	26	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Richard Gee	21	Weaver	Hampshire	"	"	"
Thomas Clark	39	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
James Thomas	22	Wheelwright	"	"	"	"
George Bradley	24	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
James Powell	21	Weaver	Lancashire	"	"	"
John Brigham	24	Glass Frame Maker	London	"	"	"
Robert Ross	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Sargood	21	Plate Worker	"	"	"	"
Alexr South	16	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> JULY 1774.

		Staffordshire	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	To seek better Employment
Ralph Falkner	60	Carpenter	"	"	"
Dorothy "	45	His Wife	"	"	"
Ralph "	30	Potter	"	"	"
Mary "	30	His Wife	"	"	"
Mary Harris	25	House Maid	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 31<sup>st</sup> JULY TO 7<sup>th</sup> AUGUST 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Butler	26	Gentleman	London	Carolina Packet	Carolina	Going to settle
Ann "	26	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Andrews	35	Potter	"	"	"	"
Willm Templeman	28	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
John Smith	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bailey	17	Cordwainer	Lambeth	Generous Friends	Maryland	"
William Wall	23	Hop presser	London	"	"	"
Joseph Cook	24	Baker	Norwich	Beith	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Atkins	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
James Palmer	27	Wheelwright	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Thompson	30	Schoolmaster	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	20	Baker	Surry	"	"	"
William Lewis	20	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clark	18	Bucklemaker	Worcester	"	"	"
John Hoskins	21	Brick Maker	Surry	"	"	"
John Smithson	30	Blacksmith	Lincoln	"	"	"
Jacob Seeton	24	Shipwright	Yarmouth	"	"	"
Samuel Wilson	26	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
Andrew McGill	26	Blacksmith	Edingbourg	"	"	"
John Stanton	23	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
John Guilsbury	17	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bruce	16	Painter	"	"	"	"
James Chamberlin	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
George Bolland	21	Taylor	Ireland	Elizabeth	"	"
John Aspley	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	"	"	"
William Warden	21	Schoolmaster	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Board	36	Sawyer	Devon	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	29	Cordwainer	York	"	"	"
Catharine Roper	32	Spinner	London	"	"	"
Daniel Hutchinson	21	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	"
William Castake	21	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Charles Wise	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rudkin	28	Currier	"	"	"	"



PORT OF WHITBY, 31<sup>st</sup> JULY TO 7<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

Robert Harrison	38	Innholder & Shopkeeper	Yorkshire	Marlborough	Savanna in	Going to seek for better Employ- to stay there or return
David Black	19	Book binder	Scotland	"	"	"
Richard Fenton	26	Canvas Weaver, Wife & Children	"	"	"	"
Ralph Cock	37	Linen Weaver & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Tate	25	Carpenter, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Oliver	29	Blacksmith, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
Jane Wilson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
James Elliot	35	Husbandman & his Wife	"	"	"	"
James Berry	31	Linen Weaver with 1 Child	Lancashire	"	"	"
Adam Dryden	28	Gardener	Scotland	"	"	"
William Alexander	32	Labourer, Wife & 3 Children	Yorkshire	"	"	Going to seek better Employ- ment to stay there or return

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 31<sup>st</sup> JULY TO 7<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

Samuel Hughes	19	Labourer	Bristol	Restoration	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Wilkins	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Perry	16	"	Bath	"	"	"
Thomas Russel	17	Servant	Bristol	"	"	"
One Woman	—	—	—	"	"	"
William Keater	29	Smith	Bristol	"	"	A Convict

PORT OF LONDON, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

Mary Fraser	30	Weaver	London	Cæsar	Philadelphia	Going to settle
William Fraser	40	Weaver & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Charles Webster	36	Husbandman	Scotland	Mercury	Quebec	"
Jenna "	33	His Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaret Weshelt	28	Spinster	"	"	"	"
George Grant	22	Joiner	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
James Scotland	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alexr Ploughton	27	Clerk	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
M. A. Hunter	28	"	"	"	"	On Business
Elizabeth Spence	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Judith Worthson	70	"	"	"	"	"
James Hunter	27	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Ann Bell	21	Spinster	"	Success's Increase	Pensocla	To Settle
Murray McLinzev	28	Cartwright	Scotland	"	"	"
William Stephens	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Gerard Byrne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

John Willman	43	Clothier	Yorkshire	America	New York	To seek a better Livelihood
Stephen Fisher	30	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Georg Waterworth	45	Cloth Dresser	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14 AUG. 1774.

Thomas Fisher	27	Carpenter	Lancashire	Betsey	Virginia	To seek for better Employt
Henry "	25	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Betty	29	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	"
James Bread	30	Smith	Liverpool	"	"	"
Robert Ferry	44	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James "	19	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> AUG. 1774.

David Adkins	22	Cooper	Lincoln	William	Carolina	Indentured Servant
James Nichols	24	Silver Caster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Winter	21	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	"
John Rixon	22	Brazier & Copper Smith	Birmingham	"	"	"
Benjamin Evans	22	Sail Cloth Weaver	Cornwall	"	"	"



PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1774.

John Anthony	21	Baker	Middlesex	William	Caroline	Indented Servant
James Smith	21	Painter & Glazier	Nottingham	"	"	"
Michael Delancy	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
John Gear	17	Blacksmith	London	Patience	Virginia	"
Henry Edwards	17	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
David Rees	22	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Ball	33	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
George Pratt	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
George Blackburn	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Seymour	27	House Carpenter	Hereford	"	"	"
John Tatham	32	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"
Daniel Graham	25	Clock Maker	Gloucester	"	"	"
Elizabeth Davis	21	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	21	"	"	"	"	"

Edward Ryan	21	Labourer	Bristol	Charming Nancy	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Timothy Connelly	22	"	"	"	"	"
George James	18	Hooper	Hereford	"	"	"
James Lynn	20	Brickmaker	Bristol	"	"	"
John Weeks	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Kenneday	26	Labourer	Ross	"	"	"
William Power	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Carrel	25	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	"
B. Kelly	26	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Flemming	21	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Havell	25	Cooper	Cork	"	"	"
R. Seaton	22	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
P. Butler	23	Seaman	Cork	"	"	"
J <sup>ne</sup> Cass	18	Book binder	Wells	"	"	"
James Faulkner	20	Cork Cutter	Bristol	"	"	"
One Woman	—	—	—	"	"	returning Home



PORT OF LONDON, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Messenberg	19	Gentleman	London	Royal Exchange	Virginia	On Business
James Jones	43	Fell Monger	"	Lovely Lass	Philadelphia	"
James Forrester	20	Hat Maker	"	"	"	to settle
Robert Cory	16	Draper	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Simmons	52	Merchant	London	"	"	On Business
William Stockwell	19	Draper	Norfolk	"	"	to settle
Leonora Gilman	30	& 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Anthony "	40	Merchant	London	Benjamin & Mary	Campvere	On Business

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1774.

John Simpson	27	Labourer	Bristol	Glorious Memory	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
Thomas Fletcher	26	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Shiels	21	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Hurst	30	Soap Maker	Kent	"	"	"
Twelve Women	—					"

PORT OF LONDON, 28<sup>th</sup> AUG. TO 4 SEPT. 1774.

James Keen	22	Cook	London	Rebecca	Maryland	Indentured Servant
William Nainby	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Moore	37	Silversmith	London	"	"	"
Seth Bailey	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Westminster	"	"	"
Charles Stuteville	22	Hasbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"
William Collins	24	Butcher	Westminster	"	"	"
John Johns	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	"	"	"
James Barker	23	Cloth Dresser	Manchester	"	"	"
William Wright	33	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Haynes	22	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Tucker	21	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Cormick	24	"	London	"	"	"



Andrew Bagge	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
Henry Hughes	18	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
William Strokes	16	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Henry Desterberg	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Lynch	16	Taylor	Bucks	"	"	"
John Gates	17	Labourer	Newcastle	"	"	"
William Lewis	16	"	London	"	"	"
Sarah Flaker	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Ann Baker	16	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Honeywood	22	Cock Founder	Sussex	"	"	"
Thomas Pearson	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Archibald Laikie	24	Engraver	"	"	"	"
Abraham Bass	25	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"
William Archer	23	Surgeon	Newcastle	"	"	"
Frederick Dawson	39	Painter	London	"	"	"
Thomas Hopper	32	Cooper	York	"	"	"
Matthew Branin	21	Smith	London	"	"	"
James Keith	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"
William Pitman	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Worcester	"	"	"
John Benefold	29	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Cooley	21	Founder	Dublin	"	"	"
Isaac Kilburn	21	Butcher	York	"	"	"
William Linton	21	Skinner & Glover	Northumberland	"	"	"
Lawrence Hackett	32	Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"
Charles Wightman	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Derbyshire	21	Milliner	Surry	"	"	"
William Rouse	17	Cloth Weaver	York	"	"	"
William Holmes	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
Isaac Bury	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 5<sup>th</sup> TO 12 SEPT. 1774.

Martin Crew	29	Taylor	London	Neptune	Maryland	Indented Servant
Mary "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Heard	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Samuel Landers	25	Broker	"	"	"	"
Carl Thale	19	Footman	"	"	"	"





<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Richard Nicholas	22	Husbandman	Devon	Neptune	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Edward Dunn	21	Hatter	Stafford	"	"	"
Richard Assick	20	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
William Clifford	22	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Durant	20	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
Cornelius Thompson	25	Perukemaker	Milton	"	"	"
William Ohlson	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
John Uppord	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Burn	22	Brickmaker	Surry	"	"	"
John Byam	18	Groom	Dublin	"	"	"
John Taylor	33	Cheese Monger	York	"	"	"
Hersford Johnson	21	Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	"
Charles Williams	23	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	"
James Perkle	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	"
William George	24	Scrivener	Wilts	"	"	"
Patrick Hopkins	25	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
Jos Butterworth	37	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Strong	25	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
John Rose	22	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
William Lazinby	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mead	37	Brickmaker	Wells	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	21	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Loftman	16	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	"
John Carroll	22	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
William Kidder	20	Leather Dresser	London	"	"	"
James Worker	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John George	37	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
John Williams	40	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Margdin Mullunly	25	Groom	"	"	"	"
Thomas Arehdale	40	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
George Wood	25	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Reilly	26	Brass founder	London	"	"	"
Frederick Mathey	21	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> West	44	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	"
Abraham Tueker	25	Blacksmith	Surry	"	"	"



Charity Armstead	21	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Timmins	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Pearse	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
John Butler	23	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Paterson	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Charles David	26	Schoolmaster	Wales	"	"	"
Francis Lester	18	Hair Dresser	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Thomas Loyd	28	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Warren	31	Trunk Maker	"	"	"	"
John Cale	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robert Peacock	24	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Braithwait	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
William Jenner	50	Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"
Martin Pandel	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Long	23	Tinman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1774.

James Underwood	27	Schoolmaster	Salop	Nancy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Elias Making	30	Taylor	London	"	"	"
William Miller	29	Plasterer	Dorset	"	"	"
Samuel Moor	38	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Tamer	21	Brickmaker	London	"	"	"
Samuel Griffiths	19	Gardener	Islington	"	"	"
John Rutherford	21	Turner	Westminster	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1774.

Wm Gussick	17	Labourer	Wells	Concord	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
James Haskins	13	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1774.

John Jones	27	Watchmaker	Staffordshire	Liverpool	Philadelphia	To work at his Trade
Wm Whiteside	25	Merchant	London	"	"	To Trade



PORT OF LONDON, 12 TO 19<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Brown	22	Blacksmith	Westminster	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Peter Credy	25	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Charles Cook	23	Box and Trunk Maker	"	"	"	"
Williams Elkins	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Law	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
George Hamilton	19	"	Worcester	"	"	"
Henry Halworth	23	Weaver	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Gordon	28	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
George Ward	22	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Robert Watson	28	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	"
John Lucas	23	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Rubidge	37	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	"
William Lyon	30	Surgeon & Apothecary	Liverpool	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Edwards	19	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	"
John Neave	25	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Paterlange	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Neptune	Philadelphia	"
Thomas Charnock	26	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Wherrett	25	Watch Movement Maker	"	"	"	"
Edward Jones	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Christian Haffner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Ephraim Christian Mickell	34	Butcher	"	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 19<sup>th</sup> TO 26<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Layton	32	Horse Jockey	Malton	Jamaica Packet	Jamaica	To seek a better livelihood
John Fletcher	15	Native of the Country	Hull	"	"	Going to his Friends
Daniel Bridges	25	Merchant	"	"	"	To settle in business



PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 26<sup>th</sup> SEPT. TO 3<sup>rd</sup> OCT. 1774.

	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	Going to reside
Cousin Richard Esq <sup>re</sup>	29 Planter	"	"	"	"
Clozier Esq <sup>re</sup>	21 "	"	"	"	"
Duval Esq <sup>re</sup>	16 "	"	"	"	"
Deglapion Esq <sup>re</sup>	18 Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Niel	23 Servant	"	"	"	"
Monbrun	26 "	"	"	"	"
Antoine	25 "	"	"	"	"
Francois	16 "	"	"	"	"
Rosette	25 "	"	"	"	"
John Henry	30 Clerk	"	"	"	Going to Settle
Peter Bossile	21 "	"	"	"	"
Stephen Clerk	26 "	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3<sup>rd</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1774.

	Lady	London	London	Carolina	Going for Pleasure
Rachel L'Fabeure	40 Severt of Do	"	"	"	Going with M <sup>rs</sup> L' Fabeure
Jane Bignell	47 "	"	"	"	"
Ann Bowie	36 "	"	"	"	Going home
Eliza Batty	16 A Native of Carolina	"	"	"	Going for Pleasure
Ann Weston	30 Lady	"	"	"	"
John West	28 Gentleman	"	"	"	"
John Auldjo	15 "	"	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Auldjo	16 "	"	"	"	"
Robert Dee	33 "	"	"	"	"
Henry Houseman	36 "	"	"	"	"
Hezekiah Johnson	22 Land Surveyor	"	Standlinch	Jamaica	Going for Encouragement
William Finch	11 A Youth	"	"	"	Going under the care of M <sup>r</sup> Johnson
John Forbes	25 Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant
William Middleton	23 Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Lindsey	23 Mercer	"	"	"	"
George Allerdyer	22 Carpenter	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21 Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Thom <sup>s</sup> Craig	22 Mason	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Flanagan	21	Husbandman	Scotland	Standlitch	Jamaica	Indentured Servant
William Lamb	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Price	15	Labourer	London	London Packet	Philadelphia	"
John Sollicoffe	17	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Charles Foggett	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Charles Wallis	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Sparrow	22	Worsted Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
William Chester	24	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Abraham Bryant	22	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"
Daniel Briarly	45	Plasterer	Lancaster	"	"	"
Joseph Savage	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
John Mason	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
George Jones	21	Ironfounder	"	"	"	"
Willm Hayman	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Clare	22	Servant	Colchester	"	"	"
John Williams	22	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
William Good	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Richard Briggs	25	Shipwright	"	"	"	"
Richard Jones	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Jones	38	Printer	"	"	"	"
James Poyton	40	Woolcomber	Somerset	"	"	"
John Stallard	32	Cook	London	"	"	"
Thomas Williamson	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robert Colbrook	28	Miller	Kent	"	"	"
Aaron Bowler	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Jos Wyatt	27	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Mitchell	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Davenport	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Wetherel	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Palmer	16	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Carwebe	15	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Pemberton	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Meech	17	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
George Dowson	16	"	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Arnold	16	"	London	"	"	"



William Bryner	18	"	York	"	"	"	"
John Watts	22	Brass Founder	London	"	"	"	"
John Bryant	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
David Brown	35	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
James Hay	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Noll	27	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	"	"
Charles Hallett	21	Musician	London	"	"	"	"
John Gelling	23	Pavior	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Roily	28	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"	"
James Lee	26	Tobaccoist	Surry	"	"	"	"
John Dunilton	21	Baker	Dublin	"	"	"	"
Jonas Turner	25	Dyer	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	21	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Clark	18	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Gray	36	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
William Manning	16	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Samuel Meekham	15	Letter Founder	London	"	"	"	"
John White	22	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
John Brown	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
John Topping	23	Boat Builder	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Jos Dayman	21	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Francis	26	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Doyle	24	Cabinet Maker	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Lakey Kelly	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
James Feull	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Rudsdell	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Wilmott	15	Blacksmith	Norwich	"	"	"	"
John Rolph	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Alsop	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Chisham	19	Net Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fenton	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Bailey	15	Thread Maker	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
William Leonard	15	Pavior	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wright	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Merryfield	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Flogden	16	"	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bissell	17	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
James Mooring	17	Brick maker	Suffolk	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lee	16	Rope Maker	Durham	London Packet	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Owen Williams	18	Husbandman	Durham	"	"	"
Robert Jones	22	House Painter	London	"	"	"
Alexander Abrahams	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rolph	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Alexander	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"
George Smith	21	Baker	Liverpool	"	"	"
James Elliott	32	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Johnston	26	Gardener	Herts	"	"	"
Benjamin Palmer	25	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Dailey	24	Baker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Watley	22	Cloth Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"
John Frost	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"
Patrick Boylan	24	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	"
Dean Taylor	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
John Baldry	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salver	30	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
William Lye	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Heap	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Forster	17	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walter	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Hodson	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Ford	17	Taylor	Bristol	"	"	"
William Dodd	17	Watch Gilder	London	"	"	"
William Dawson	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Chapman	18	"	Essex	"	"	"
John Tyre	16	"	"	"	"	"
Jo' Medget	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Hooper	22	Printer	Norwich	"	"	"
Joel Simmel	21	Hair dresser	Dorset	"	"	"
John Allen	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
Francis May	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hook	38	Printer	"	"	"	"
William Oldaker	22	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
John Mingay	44	Cooper	"	"	"	"



Robert Cobham	39	Joiner & Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Kamey	23	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Laughlin Birn	21	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
Lewin Coey	21	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Dederick Griskin	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"

PILL A MEMBER OF THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 3<sup>rd</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1774.

One hundred & Six Convicts from the different Jails in the Kingdom	William	Maryland	To be transported
--	---------	----------	-------------------

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 3<sup>rd</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1774.

Thomas Stead	17	Butcher	Hull	Rockingham	Cape Fear	Going to his Father who lives there
--------------	----	---------	------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1774.

James Reed	27	Taylor	London	Lady Juliana	Jamaica	Going to settle
Thomas Chisham	15	Clerk	"	"	"	Going as a Clerk
William Hall	16	"	"	Two Friends	Philadelphia	"
James Pottinger	15	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	Indentured Servant
John Graves	25	Stocking Weaver	Southampton	"	"	"
Thomas Payne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Jonathan Allan	19	Glass Grinder	Edinburgh	"	"	"
James Stewart	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Kent	"	"	"
Alary Collin	22	Spinster	Somerset	Mary	"	"
Moses Burt	15	Husbandman	Edinburgh	"	"	"
John Lander	19	"	"	"	"	"
George Sadler	26	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Savigny	21	Spinster	Sutry	"	"	"
Jonathan Grover	17	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
William Stone	18	Husbandman	Warwick	"	"	"
Joseph Harris	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Michael McDonald	21	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Jane Tiberson	21	Spinster	Somerset	Two Friends	"	"
Wm Burt	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"





PORT OF LONDON, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rebecca Wilde	22	Spinster	London	Britannia	Barbadoes	Going to Settle
Thomas Evans	26	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Wiloughby Day	14	Lad	"	"	"	Going to his Friends
Stephen Eglin	25	Draper	"	Newmarket	Carolina	Going to Settle
Jasper Scouler	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wilcox	25	Currier	"	Suekey	Salem	Going on business
James Berry	15	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Andrew Wright	22	Millwright	Jamaica	George Booth	Jamaica	Going home
Mary "	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Brookson	18	Gentleman	Surry	"	"	Going to Settle
Robert Maxwell	18	Clerk	Scotland	James	Carolina	Going to Settle
Willson Dabral	25	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
Herobee Forsyth	22	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Eastwood	16	Spinster	London	Lowther	St Carolina	Indented Servant
Joseph Dyer	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"
William Kennedy	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Ralph Richardson	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
John Aybiffe	17	Husbandman	Suffolk	Sims	Maryland	"
Elizabeth Magguire	17	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Tapp	16	"	London	"	"	"
James Read	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Voo	21	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Francis Sedly	21	"	Ireland	"	"	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Gibbs	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	22	Glazier & Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Scarborough	25	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	27	Skinner	"	"	"	"
William McColl	37	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Jesse Scudder	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Williams	16	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	"
Mary Le Fount	19	Spinster	London	"	"	"
John Salmon	15	Taylor	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> OCT. 1774.

		Painter & Glazier	Westminster						
Charles Savin	24	Brewer & Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hipsley Standen	29	Butcher	Oxford	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Freeman	23	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Ferrier	31	Book Binder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Penelope Anderson	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Smart	23								

		Clock Maker	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Somersal	22	Taylor	Southampton	"	"	"
George Finlayson	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Burchal	21	Painter	Edinburgh	"	"	"
Ralph Hague	24	Groom	Worcester	"	"	"
Anthony Paine	23	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Butcher	22	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	"
Joseph Lawton	30	Gardener	London	"	"	"
James Masterson	36	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Barnard	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Dunster	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Peacock	39	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Peacock	34	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Mary Alford	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Thompson	26	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Parkinson	34	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
Thomas Titcomb	25	Groom	Bristol	"	"	"
William Wintont	22	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"
John Remonda	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Robert Ambrose	22	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Anderson	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	"
George Graham	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Oliver	17	"	London	"	"	"
Saml Davidson	15	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"
John Davidson	22	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	39	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
John Chandler	19	Clock Maker	Suffolk	"	"	"
C. Spingen	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John Turner	22	Linen Weaver	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Cook	24	Paper Hanger	"	"	"	"
Christopher Roan	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Banks	24	"	"	"	"	"
William Sisson	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
William Alford	26	Printer	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Norton	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Wright	30	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Samuel Mashman	36	Clock Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Daniel Smith	38	Wire Drawer	London	"	"	"
Amos Blackwell	43	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Henry Perriman	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Bencroft	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Mathias Bonner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Hannah Butler	27	Cook & Dairy Maid	"	"	"	"
Mathew Simpson	48	Joiner	"	"	"	"
James Gosling	34	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gilchrist	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Furger	19	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Ridge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"
William Willoughby	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Reynolds	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	29	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Samuel Freeman	27	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Steed	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Charles Field	21	Engraver	Essex	"	"	"
William Cook	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Peter Deacon	25	Breeches Maker	Plymouth	"	"	"
Charles Stone	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Walter Prior	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hilint	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Andrew Russel	24	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Robert Henry	36	Cooper	"	"	"	"
John Griffiths	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Samuel Vincent	23	Plasterer	London	"	"	"



PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> OCT. 1774.

John Robinson	50	Planter at Dominica	Gosport	Aurora	Dominica	To Superintend his plantation
---------------	----	---------------------	---------	--------	----------	-------------------------------

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 31<sup>st</sup> OCT. TO 7 NOV. 1774.

	18	Labourer	Westbury Hereford	Sampson	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Nash	15	"	Bath	"	"	"
John Philips	18	"	Cork	"	"	"
William Pope	30	Weaver	Newport	"	"	"
N. Murray	26	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
John Foster	19	"	Scotland	"	"	"
John Knight	18	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	"
James Straham	27	"	"	"	"	"
William Whitehead	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Lane	19	"	Salop	"	"	"
William Lane	18	"	Dublin	"	"	"
Robert Aston	26	"	Leicester	"	"	"
B. Murphy	19	"	Wiltshire	"	"	"
James Grace	17	Barber	Falmouth	"	"	"
Robert Ward	29	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Butler	27	"	Bristol	"	"	"
Edward Bennett	18	Shoemaker	Wales	"	"	"
John Williams	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Reece	16	"	Bath	"	"	"
Robert Evans	19	"	"	"	"	"
John Stallard	15	"	London	"	"	"
William Read	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Felley	16	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Trotman						

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 31<sup>st</sup> OCT. TO 7<sup>th</sup> NOV. 1774.

William Birbeck	16	Merchants Clerk	Cumberland	Prince George	Jamaica	To keep a Store
-----------------	----	-----------------	------------	---------------	---------	-----------------





PORT OF LONDON, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14 NOV. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Ripley	22	Farmer	York	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Going to Settle
John Sanderson	45	"	"	"	"	"
John Blyth	32	Gentleman	London	"	"	On Pleasure
James Downing	20	Surgeon	"	Turnbull	Tortola	to Settle
Nicholas Purcel	23	Planter	"	"	"	"
John Burke	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Belinder	45	Merchant	"	Good Intent	Antigua	On Business
Jane Ross	21	"	"	Harlequin	Nevis	To see her Friends
John Arthurton	22	Merchant	Nevis	"	"	Going home
James Flatt	25	Taylor	London	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Indented Servant for two Years
James Trenham	22	Butcher	York	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> [NOV.] 1774.

Mr Beckford & his family	London	New Duckinfield	Jamaica	To settle on his Estate at Jamaica
--------------------------	--------	-----------------	---------	------------------------------------

PILL A MEMBER OF THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> NOV. 1774.

William Hensley	40	Gentleman	Jamaica	Charlotte Pegr	Jamaica	to return Home
John Saunders	36	Gentleman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> NOV. 1774.

John Sanbatch	13	A Native of the	London	Marquis of Rockingham	Grenades	Going to his friends
Jos Nappier	15	"	Grenades	"	"	Going home
Mary Powell	33	Clerk	London	Dawes	Jamaica	Going to her husband
David Smith	21	"	Scotland	"	"	To Settle
Thomas Banister	19	"	London	"	"	"
James Pringle	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	On Pleasure
James Affick	35	Carpenter	"	"	"	To Settle
James Meldram	42	Doctor	America	Catharine	America	Going home
Charles Constable	19	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle



	23	"	"	William & Eliza- beth	Antigua	"
Robert Martin						
Thomas Powell	15	Youth	Jamaica	Catharine	Jamaica	Going to their Friends
George Forster	11	"	Bedford	"	"	"
Henry Forster	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson	17	Clerk	London	"	"	As a Clerk
Richard Clark	30	Cooper	"	Mars	"	To Settle
William Kettle	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
William Barker	30	"	"	"	"	"
James Giddons	25	Millwright	"	"	"	"
George Hearton	27	Gentleman	"	Crook	St. Vincent	On Business
Robert Carson	20	Surgeon	"	Simond	Grenades	To Settle
George Nicholson	27	Merchant	"	"	"	"
William Francy	30	Woolcomber	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Marten Mills	22	Husbandman	Hampshire	"	"	"
Thomas Hamerston	22	Dyer	London	"	"	"
Daniel Sabouren	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Robert Simpson	31	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Charles May	22	Poulterer	"	"	"	"
Alexander Watson	44	Baker	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Tucker	39	Cloth Weaver	Devon	"	"	"
Charles Humphry	25	Coachman	London	"	"	"
John Bates	21	Baker	Norwich	"	"	"
Edward Coombs	21	Skinner	Bristol	"	"	"
John Bailey	21	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Green	18	Husbandman	Canterbury	"	"	"
Samuel Brown	19	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robert Pearce	15	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Wright	20	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wright	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hooper	18	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Bush	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thomson	18	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Gray	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Robert Salter	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Flower	21	"	"	"	"	"
William Williamson	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Williamson	21	"	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Hillyer	21	Baker	Portsmouth	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Servant
John Tolson	30	Taylor	London	"	"	"
James Frommy	32	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Samuel Poulter	39	Gardener	"	"	"	"
John Pele	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dore	23	Groom	"	"	"	"
Jos March	21	Labourer	Gloucester	"	"	"
Alexr McDaniel	26	Rope Maker	Liverpool	"	"	"
Benjamin March	29	Husbandman	Portsmouth	"	"	"
George Gibbs	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Patrick Thomas	27	Sawyer	Berks	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	24	Painter	Herts	"	"	"
William Lee	25	Cooper	London	"	"	"
John Clark	28	Groom	Kent	"	"	"
Jos Bromley	22	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	"
John Shine	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Amos Beck	28	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Wood	27	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Henry Stone	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Francis Turner	33	Cordwainer	Somerset	"	"	"
William Brazier	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Brock	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Bowen	34	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Ramsey	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
Hugh Reed	23	Woolcomber	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles King	21	Groom	Herts	"	"	"
John Newton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Smith	26	"	Waterford	"	"	"
Owen Keefe	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Honsdon	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Proudfoot	24	Hairdresser	Scotland	"	"	"
Robt Wetherhead	26	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Parsons	25	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
John Morris	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
John Curtis	27	"	"	"	"	"



William Stephens	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
Dorothy Stephens	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
John Colgrove	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Doyle	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Stevens	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Molling	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Leach	17	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"	"
Thomas Himler	34	Sawyer	Durham	"	"	"	"
George Darling	35	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Husbandman	Huntingdon	"	"	"	"
John Head	17	"	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Read	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Refane	22	Glove Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Paterson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Leverston	22	Glove Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Phillips	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	22	"	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
James Wright	22	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
James Phillips	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
John Parlow	30	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Andrews	29	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
George Davidson	38	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Penn	24	Baker	Deptford	"	"	"	"
John Pye	24	Clock Maker	London	"	"	"	"
John Peyerden	32	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hayler	35	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Clarke	21	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
David Payne	38	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Samuel	22	Printer	"	"	"	"	"
Lawden Halliburton	25	Hairdresser	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Phipps	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Philip Clarke	21	"	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Bell	36	Ship Carpenter	Cumberland	"	"	"	"
John Thornton	30	Pewterer	London	"	"	"	"
James Povey	29	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"
Justice Walker	40	Scaman	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Walker	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"

Indented Servant

Philadelphia

Catharine





PORT OF LONDON, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> NOV. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robert Anderson	16	Clerk	Edinburgh	Warnces	Antigua	Going to his Uncle
Joseph Wesley	15	Cabinet Maker	Norfolk	Britannia	Philadelphia	Going to settle
Mary Wesley	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Ann Wesley	48	Mother to the Above	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wesley	13	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Charles Wesley	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Foulger	42	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Rebecca "	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	16	&	"	"	"	"
Benjamin "	14	Children	"	"	"	"
John Rant	40	Woolen draper	London	"	St Kitts	Going on pleasure
John Graven	40	Gentleman	"	Gatharine	"	"
Thomas Bradshaw	35	"	"	"	"	As a Clerk
Robert Guld	21	Merchant	"	"	"	On Business
John Young	24	"	"	"	"	As a Clerk
John Robinson	15	Youth	"	Westerhall	Grenades	"
Thomas Boyse	16	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	25	Groom	Middlesex	Active	Virginia	Indentured Servant
George Morris	23	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Catharine Simpson	23	Milliner and Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
William Tilley	21	Tinker	Kent	"	"	"
Andrew Haines	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robert Perry	20	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Archibald Miller	27	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Patrick Rinney	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Gogin	22	"	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Cooper	26	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Baptist	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Johnson	42	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Charles Bruing	23	Groom	"	"	"	"



Stephen Rust	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"
Reuben Longust	35	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"
Joseph Cobdage	22	Husbandman	Essex	"	"
Thomas Felton		"	Middlesex	"	"
J Burges	21	"	London	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	"	"
Jane Budgman	29	Widow	Kent	"	"
Sarah Lowe	29	Spinster	London	"	"
Elizabeth Everett	21	"	Kent	"	"
James Elgian	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"
George Coles	15	Labourer	Oxford	"	"
John Hadley	25	Cabinet Maker	Gloucester	"	"
Robert Allen	16	Footman	London	"	"
Thomas Newman	16	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"
Thomas Cooper	16	Groom	Durham	"	"
Jeremiah Murphy	23	Gardener	London	"	"
Michael Nugent	22	Paviour	Essex	"	"
John Calaghan	23	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"
William Nelson	24	"	Kent	"	"
John Willison	16	Labourer	Surry	"	"
George Gretton	19	Gun Stock Maker	Warwick	"	"
Alexander Ford	26	Cooper	Surry	"	"
Edward Hewkes	36	Butcher	Suffolk	"	"
Thomas Bradshaw	32	Blacksmith	Middlesex	"	"
Thomas Young	29	Carpenter	Somerset	"	"
Joseph Mathershaw	21	Cutler	York	"	"
George King	35	Husbandman	London	"	"
John Catheral	38	Gardener	"	"	"
Joseph Bennett	22	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"
Samuel Fox	22	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"
William Cooke	30	Cordwainer	London	"	"
Solomon Taylor	25	Smith	"	"	"
Ann Taylor	27	His Wife	"	"	"
William Peters	15	Labourer	"	"	"
Hannah Burdon	27	His Wife [sic]	"	"	"
Elizabeth Poppett	28	Cook Maid	"	"	"
Edward Walker	20	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"
Jonathan Forster	20	Husbandman	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Luke Brady	23	Labourer	Westminster	Active	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Etridge	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Stephen Williamson	31	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28 NOV. 1774.

Bazil Cooper Esq <sup>re</sup>	36	Merchant	Georgia	John	Georgia	Going to Settle
William Thompson Esq <sup>re</sup>	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle his private Affairs

PORT OF LONDON, 28<sup>th</sup> NOV. TO 6<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

Nicholas Herbert	34	A Wine Merchant	Surry	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to Settle
Nicholas "	9	His Son	"	"	"	Going with his father
Thomas Forestreet	24	Clerk	London	New Shoreham	Jamaica	Going to settle
John Wellery	20	Gentleman	Jamaica	"	"	Going Home
D. Tavans	14	"	"	"	"	"
W. Clarke	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sabin	15	A Youth	Oxford	Generous Friend	Antigua	Going as a Merchants Clerk
Thomas Secker	14	"	London	"	"	"
Philip Spence	14	"	Kent	"	"	"
Francis Colle	25	Carpenter	Hertfordshire	Richmond	Barbadoes	Going as a Surveyor
Peter Martin	35	Linen Weaver	Scotland	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Silvanus Ball	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	"
William Wigley	23	Miller	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	30	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Spree	31	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Richard Hodges	22	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
William Terry	22	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
William Pelham	34	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
Mary Pelham	31	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Widdows	31	Groom	Warwick	"	"	"



William Thompson	21	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thomas Ormond	40	Cabinet Maker	Dorset	"	"	"	"
Thomas Batt	25	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	26	Shipwright	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Joseph Croxford	23	Husband	Bedford	"	"	"	"
Dennis Dowlin	27	"	Cork	"	"	"	"
John Rowley	29	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
John Weedham	16	Cutler	York	"	"	"	"
Samuel Fletcher	16	Husband	Stafford	"	"	"	"
William Allenan	15	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	"	"
William Dytche	20	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Agar	27	Breches Maker	Northampton	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Fogarty	30	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Haiste	34	Linen Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bowley	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
John Cookson	26	Sail Maker	Kent	"	"	"	"
Edward Ellis	27	Turner	London	"	"	"	"
James Fogerty	27	Husband	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Smith	30	Gentleman	Natives of Jamaica	William & Mary	Jamaica	Going home	"
Samuel Cunningham	19	"	maica	"	"	"	"
Thomas Yatman	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Sangster	19	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Friendship	Monserat	Going to Settle	"
John Mackenzie	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	Briton	Carolina	"	"
Alexander Douglas	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Smith	49	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
Eather Smith	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Milborn	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Milborn	2	Children	London	William	Virginia	Indentured Servant	"
Richard Hall	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Bly	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Parker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Lone	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Wilson	22	Breches Maker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Smith	22	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Marnaduke Mason	22	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	"	"
George Orrage	29	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Woodhouse	36	Shipwright	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Turtle	23	Sawyer	Essex	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Allen	22	Breches Maker	London	"	"	"
Samuel Taylor	28	Brass Founder	Warwick	"	"	"
John Latham	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Hunt	19	"	"	"	"	"
James Lyon	18	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 NOV. TO 6<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

William Hamilton	26	Merchant	Bristol	Campbell	Grenada	Going on Business
------------------	----	----------	---------	----------	---------	-------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 5<sup>th</sup> TO 12<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

Francis Smith	34	Clergyman	Jamaica	Fanny	Jamaica	Going home
Susanna Dawson	16	Seemstress	London	"	"	Going to Settle
Mark Gordon	28	Carpenter	"	Mary	New York	"
Alexander Anderson	26	Gardener	"	Beulah	"	"
Daniel McFasson	38	Taylor	New York	"	"	"
Ralph Sadler	25	Groom	Jamaica	Amity Hall	Jamaica	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

Thomas Warge	27	Planter	Berwick on	Jamaica	Jamaica	Going to Settle
James House	17	"	Tweed	"	"	"
Thomas Austin	20	Attorney	Dorsetshire	Northampton	"	"
Martha "	18	His Sister	"	"	"	"
Ann "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wise	19	Surgeon	Jamaica	"	"	"
Charles Schaw	17	Planter	"	"	"	Going Home
Robert Avis	45	Gentleman	London	Woodley	"	Going on Business
George McKenzie	22	"	Scotland	"	"	"



		Berks	Carolina	Virginia	Indented Servant
Stephen Palmer	26 Husbandman	Kent		"	"
William Stockley	26 Sawyer	Kent		"	"
John Mead	17 Husbandman	London	"	"	"
William Duncan	21 Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	"
William Bird	29 Dyer	London	"	"	"
Robert Snape	38 Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
John Cooke	21 Groom	Lincoln	"	"	"
Edward Farr	18 Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Gilbert	16 Husbandman	London	"	"	"
John Godfrey	22 Musical Inst' Maker	Norfolk	"	"	"
James Tomling	25 Copper Plate Printer	London	"	"	"
William Jones	22 Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Adams	35 Labourer	"	"	"	"
Timothy Kennedy	21 Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
Robert Lee	22 Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
William Goldie	38 "	Scotland	"	"	"
James Wright	28 Printer	London	"	"	"
John Smith	27 Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
Robert Edwards	22 Grocer	Chester	"	"	"
John Little	30 Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
John Saul	37 Forgerman	Surry	"	"	"
Mary "	21 His Wife	"	"	"	"
S L. "	17 Forgerman His Son	"	"	"	"
Jno "	13 "	"	"	"	"
Jno Taylor	21 Coach Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
T P Parent	26 Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Esther Parent	24 His Wife	"	"	"	"
Willm Benan	39 Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Alexander Lee	21 Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Harwood	21 Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
John Gray	21 "	"	"	"	"
James Kelly	25 Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Bladen	16 Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Marr	17 "	Surry	"	"	"
John Holt	26 Smith	London	"	"	"
John Darry	22 Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Wright	22 Breeches Maker	London	"	"	"
John Green	25 Perukemaker	"	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Martin Doyle	22	Labourer	London	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Oliver Stevens	18	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Edward Mahon	23	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	"
Jos Mahony	23	Groom	"	"	"	"
Dennis Graigen	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Lilley	23	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Francis Pankhurst	20	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
George Smith	18	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
James Lilley	37	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Moses Packridge	29	Watch Case Maker	London	"	"	"
James Doyle	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Brinder	32	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
Mathew Oliver	32	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
James Woosencroft	23	Cabinet Maker	Manchester	"	"	"
John Atheridge	37	Carpenter	Sussex	"	"	"
John May	37	Wool coniber	Devon	"	"	"
David Stewart	21	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Allenten	21	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Richard Clean	34	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Speirs	22	Governess	"	"	"	"
William Pase	29	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Reed	23	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Crow	48	Turner	"	"	"	"
Morris Maney	23	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Aubony	22	Footman	"	"	"	"
Henry Gibbard	35	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Daniel	29	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Moore	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Mitson	21	Footman	Leicester	"	"	"
Martin Mealey	25	Painter Glazier	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Jones	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Joseph Thompson	30	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Wm Whiting	24	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
John Hammond	37	Bricklayer	Bucks	"	"	"
Wm Gill	30	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"



George Gordon	39	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Robinson	25	Sawyer	Northumberland	"	"	"
Charles Rowland	23	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Blackwell	33	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"	"
William Colton	22	Joiner	Oxford	"	"	"
James Doves	28	Maister	Kent	"	"	"
Valentine Strong	39	Tallow Chandler	Middlesex	"	"	"
M. A. Vaines	26	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
Jno Hamilton	32	Cabinet Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Hugh Vaughan	28	Groom	London	"	"	"
George Sarrett	27	Husbandman	York	"	"	"
Benjamin Hambury	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Pink	32	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
William Barnard	20	Groom	London	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cradick	16	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	"
John Journ	16	Labourer	Dorset	"	"	"
Wm Doulan	24	Perukemaker	Dublin	"	"	"
Jno Phillips	21	Buckle Maker	Somerset	"	"	"
Jno Follard	20	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Jas Keep	19	Bricklayer	Bedford	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 19<sup>th</sup> TO 26<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

Thomas Adding	40	Labourer	London	Sally	Maryland	Indentured Servant
William Keene	34	Joiner	Wilts	"	"	"
Nathaniel Stacey	36	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	"
William Nangle	20	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Redding	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Michael Casan	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Grant	25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Johnson	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Stafford	15	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"
William Barry	25	Butcher	"	"	"	"
James Nash	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Philps	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Pope	14	"	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Forster	18	Labourer	Somersetshire	Sally	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Knight	16	"	"	"	"	"
Job Whitehead	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Lane	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Richard Aston	24	"	"	"	"	"
James Groree	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Ward	27	Mason	"	"	"	"
Samuel Butler	15	Labourer	Cornwall	"	"	"
Richard Bond	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19<sup>th</sup> TO 26<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774.

Sherland Swanston	44	Merchant	London	London Packet	Nevis	To settle his private affairs
Richard Pinney	35	Planter	Nevis	"	"	To superintend their Planta-
William Tuckett	37	"	"	"	"	tions

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 26<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1774 TO 3<sup>rd</sup> JAN. 1775.

Jean Degarne Esq <sup>re</sup>	30	Planter	London	Reward	Grenada	Going to reside
Madam "	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Peschier	31	Planter	"	"	"	"
Madam "	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Deschamps	40	Planter	"	"	"	"
Mr Nolonier	40	Ecclesiastick	"	"	"	"
Mr Grant	40	Planter	"	Laurent	"	"
Mr "	36	"	"	"	"	"
Three Servants belonging to Mr Grant			"	"	"	"
Mr Lithgow	34	Planter	"	"	"	"
Mr Bull	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
James Clifton	50	"	"	Generous Planter	St Kitts	Going to reside
Richard Riddie	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Tayton	18	Spinster	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 3<sup>rd</sup> TO 10 JAN. 1775.

				York	New York	Indented Servant
Paul Simons	18	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Thomas Pitkin	15	Labourer	Herts	"	"	"
James Barton	18	"	London	"	"	"
William Creamer	35	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"
James Gingell	32	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robt Holliday	30	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Samuel Lockwee	17	Gentleman's Servant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
George Suffrin	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
John Reiley	19	Groom	London	"	"	"
James Ould	15	Mathematical Inst Maker	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Lawrence	18	Labourer	Hertford	"	"	"
John Newberry	19	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	"
Anthony Blank	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Jones	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
Henry Geo Ohlen	16	Footman	London	"	"	"
William Bingley	18	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"
Michael Tobin	18	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Oliver Tate	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Tear	31	"	"	"	"	"
James Butler	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Holmes	31	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Randal Isley	17	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Wyer	18	Brass Founder	London	"	"	"
Joseph Dyer	17	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Boothey	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jacob Iyer	17	"	Northampton	"	"	"
John Lenthergough	19	Buckel Maker	Worcester	"	"	"
Adam Hendrick	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Richd Bennett	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Lyons	29	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Dublin	Adventurer	Virginia	Indented Servant
Jane Berners	29	Cook Maid	London	"	"	"
Sarah Farley	20	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Catharine Lithman	18	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Holiday	22	House Maid	"	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Ann Meritt	20	Spinster	London	Adventurer	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Edward Walker	32	Brickmaker	Rutland	"	"	"
Thomas Cooper	22	Baker	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Simpson	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	"
Thomas White	42	Husbandman	Bedford	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	19	Footman	Essex	"	"	"
John Collins	25	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
William Benson	23	Taylor	Warwick	"	"	"
William Chapman	27	Tavern Waiter	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Thomas Woodward	21	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Ashton	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Abraham Osborn	16	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Richard Buck	29	Carpenter	Suffolk	"	"	"
Joseph Moss	21	"	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Hodges	24	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Fowler	28	Baker	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Daniel Finna	36	Clerk & bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
William Herring	27	"	Berks	"	"	"
Robert Warner	27	Groom	Westminster	"	"	"
James Nelson	21	Painter	"	"	"	"
Henry Wetheral	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Jameson	23	Tin Plate Worker	"	"	"	"
Wilm Evans	19	Gardener	London	"	"	"
John Davis	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Robert Dawson	28	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
James Howard	25	Engraver	"	"	"	"
Edward Mackrell	25	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Jno Arnett	20	Flax dresser	Kent	"	"	"
J W. Cunliffe	22	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
Jas Muckrell	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Robt Mason	17	Gunsmith	London	"	"	"
Stephen Grange	38	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John Connor	19	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Joseph Shute	20	Waiter	"	"	"	"
Josiah Bailey	22	Glover	"	"	"	"



John Moore	23	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Philip Folkard	29	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 JAN. 1775.

Thomas Hodges	26	Shipwright	Bedford	Price Frigate	Jamaica	Going to Settle
Roderick McCloud	17	Clerk	Scotland	Nautilus	Tobago	Going as a Clerk
William Dunkley	18	Husbandman	Bedford	Baltimore	Maryland	Indentured Servant
James Bourman	21	Surgeon	Scotland	"	"	"
William Hudson	25	Butcher	York	"	"	"
Simon Taylor	21	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Eaton	32	Linen Dyer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Furlong	26	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Edward Burford	21	Groom	Hants	"	"	"
Charles Murphy	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
John Stevens	21	Bricklayer	Gloucester	"	"	"
Lydia Davis	32	Cook Maid	Kent	"	"	"
William Jenkins	34	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Josiah Hattersley	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Willm Tucker	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Carter	26	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1775.

Matthew Skinner	40	Weaver	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Johnson	22	"	Northampton	"	"	"
John Chamberlain	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Prieke	22	Sawyer	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Beard	39	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Edward Luck	22	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Daniel Har	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Harvey	35	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Beck	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Welling	21	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Donovan	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Hamilton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	"
Nathaniel Palmer	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Dutton	23	Joiner	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Hullatt	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
Jonas Chamberlain	22	Cutler	Bristol	"	"	"
John Shoston	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Daniel James	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Philip Chamberlain	22	Cutler	"	"	"	"
William Braithwaite	22	Footman	"	"	"	"
John Tool	22	Bucklemaker	"	"	"	"
Michael Calam	27	Coachman	"	"	"	"
Andrew Conaly	23	Footman	Dublin	"	"	"
John Sutherland	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
George King	21	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Allendar	39	White Smith	"	"	"	"
Samuel Squiar	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
James Still	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Sugars	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Westlake	28	Baker	Kent	"	"	"
Patrick Collins	25	Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24 JAN. 1775.

George Stevens	40	Virginia Planter	Virginia	Mary & Ann	Virginia	Returning Home
George Craike	28	Schoolmaster	Whitehaven	"	"	Going to follow his Occupation
Sarah Cherry	22	Indentured Servant	"	"	"	Indentured
Edw <sup>d</sup> Strickland	14	A Convict	Carlisle	Hero	"	Transported there
Mary Graham	34	"	"	"	"	"
John Wallace	22	Shoemaker	Cumberland	Ann	"	To follow their trade
William Wallace	24	Currier	"	"	"	"



PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1775.

	Gentleman	Jamaica	Hector	Jamaica	Going on Business
53	Daniel McGilchrist				
36	William Jordan	"	"	"	"
27	John Griffiths	Bath	"	"	"
19	William Shuring	Bristol	"	"	"
18	William Walters	Andover	"	"	"
16	Aaron Gover	Somerset	Chalkley	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
15	Thomas Draysey	"	"	"	"
25	William Dornant	"	"	"	"
12	John Holbrook	"	"	"	"
20	Charles Stewart	"	"	"	"
18	Samuel Jones	"	"	"	"
15	Benjamin Taylor	"	"	"	"
16	William Adam	"	"	"	"
23	Roger Roe	"	"	"	"
20	John Williams	Wales	"	"	"
14	Samuel Kemgs	"	"	"	"
20	John Page	Somersetshire	"	"	"
15	Alexander Biggs	"	"	"	"
14	John Chestmore	"	"	"	"
14	Jos Wilkins	"	"	"	"
17	William Hall	"	"	"	"
15	Samuel Jordan	"	"	"	"
14	William Collins	"	"	"	"
20	Jos Padmore	"	"	"	"
27	Edward Barnes	"	"	"	"
11	Richard Baker	Exeter	"	"	"
15	Richard Gough	"	"	"	"
16	William Smith	"	"	"	"
22	William Vaughan	Hereford	"	"	"
14	Francis Horrell	Somersetshire	"	"	"
22	William Fair	"	"	"	"
18	William Shead	"	"	"	"
25	William Harman	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 30 JAN. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Slowcuna	16	A Clerk	Kent	Elenor	Antigua	To follow their Calling
Samuel Alsebrook	17	" "	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Gibson	15	" "	"	"	"	"
Thomas Howard	22	Groom	Norfolk	Diana	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Peter Godona	29	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
Jasper Mahony	17	"	London	"	"	"
James Chuntley	16	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kidman	21	Husbandman	Northington	"	"	"
James Doyley	27	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
William Primrose	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
John Beble	43	Sail Maker	London	"	"	"
David Conolly	26	Pavior	Hereford	"	"	"
Lewis Fountain	21	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	"
Mary Thompson	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Crompton	24	Spinster	York	"	"	"
Penelope Powell	25	"	Surry	"	"	"
Jane Stewart	23	"	Kent	"	"	"
Eliza Stewart	36	Widow	London	"	"	"
Thomas Barefoot	11	Daughter of Above	"	"	"	"
William Smith	25	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Middleton Merriott	20	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jarrott	20	Groom	Windsor	"	"	"
Mary Stevens	16	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Mary Hetchcock	17	"	"	"	"	"
Charlotte Palmer	15	"	Southwark	"	"	"
James Mann	18	"	Warwick	"	"	"
John Archer	31	Shipwright	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Harding	23	Sawyer	Oxford	"	"	"
Joseph Wale	22	Joiner	London	"	"	"
Anthony Lambert	30	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
	36	Brazier	Middlesex	"	"	"



John Field	28	Pavour	London	"	"	"	"
William Hotchkiss	31	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
George Johnson	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Camilin Purello	18	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Galland	39	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
William Pitts	32	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lumpey	26	"	York	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	"	Sury	"	"	"	"
William Burton	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Chily	30	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"	"
John Lepo	30	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Strange	30	Widow	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Haywood	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Houchen	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Houchen	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter Clemenshaw	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gibson	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Smith	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Scotney	19	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
William Nash	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"	"
Scriven Jones	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
John Crook	33	Shipwright	"	"	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Adam Garrett	22	Waiter	London	"	"	"	"
James Williams	21	Servant	Somerset	"	"	"	"
Charles Hare	22	Cabinet Maker	York	"	"	"	"
David Rose	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"
William Patterson	24	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Miles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"
John Ferndon	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
George Booth	31	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
James Connor	24	Grocer	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Samuel Tyler	35	Printer	London	"	"	"	"
John Tanch	35	Farmer	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"
William Hudson	32	Seaman	London	"	"	"	"
Henry Dismore	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"

N.B. All these People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle abroad & by an agreement with the Capt<sup>n</sup> are to pay him so much for their passage to Maryland, on their arrival, but if they cannot then the Capt<sup>n</sup> is to dispose of them for a number of years to defray the expenses of their passage





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Samuel Chandler	22	Farmer	London	Jane	Maryland	"
James Simpson	34	Seaman	"	"	"	"
William Caton	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Lewis Morgan	15	Gentleman's Servant	Surry	"	"	"
Charles Penny	15	"	Hertford	"	"	"
Peter White	18	"	London	"	"	"
John Bullen	18	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
Rednd Roach	18	"	Pembroke	"	"	"
Edward Sutton	16	"	Ireland	"	"	"
William Broughton	18	"	Norwich	"	"	"
James Dutch	16	"	London	"	"	"
Robert Wilmot	17	"	Hampshire	"	"	"
Robert Gray	15	"	Somerset	"	"	"
Cornelius Dutch	27	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Dutch	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Stephens	22	Painter	Bristol	"	"	"
James Robinson	36	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Crut	36	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Dowling	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
James Wade	25	Brewer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Stephen Tester	22	Sawyer	Essex	"	"	"
Jane Tester	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Alliton	35	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Lydia "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dennis Carter	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Benjamin	40	Miner	Flintshire	"	"	"
C. F. Newman	24	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Evan James	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Evans James [? dup.]	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bean	45	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
J. P. Fevete	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Jno Cornish	38	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Snuvre	22	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
Charles Warner	21	Turner	London	"	"	"
Peter Bowles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"

N. B. All the People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle



John Dutch	23	Weaver	"	"	abroad & by an agreement
Mary "	23	His Wife	"	"	with the Capt <sup>n</sup> are to pay him
Gilbert Samuel	21	Servant	"	"	so much for their passage to
Thomas Newland	32	Hair dresser	"	"	Maryland, on their arrival, but
Thomas Wilmore	32	Bricklayer	"	"	if they cannot, then he is to
Lettitia "	35	His Wife	"	"	dispose of them for a number
William Ryder	25	Bricklayer	"	"	of years to defray the ex-
Ralph Gadsby	21	Farmer	Derby	"	pences of their passage
Thomas Sammonds	24	Weaver	Norwich	"	"
Stephen Morris	36	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	N.B. All these People are going
George Gilbert	33	Butcher	Essex	"	to settle abroad, and by an
Richard Kitcher	36	Mason	London	"	agreement with the Capt <sup>n</sup> are
James Mead	27	Farmer	"	"	to pay him so much for their
William Perches	32	Blacksmith	Dorset	"	passage to Maryland on their
Mathew Hart	24	Carpenter	London	"	arrival, but if they cannot,
J. B. Carier	45	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	then the Capt <sup>n</sup> is to dispose
William Fenton	23	Miller & Baker	"	"	of them for a number of years
Benjamin Miles	21	Shuttle Make[r]	Surry	"	to defray the Expenses of their
Charles Brewer	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	passage
William Smith	26	Farmer	Oxford	"	"
William Wilson	29	Anchor Smith	Surry	"	"
Josiah Bandal	35	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Howard	22	Painter	Sussex	"	"
Thomas Slade	22	Wool Comber	"	"	"
John Cotton	40	Biscuit Baker	Kent	"	"
John Mansfield	23	Carpenter	Salisbury	"	"
John Flimanning	31	Clerk	London	"	"
Francis Reynolds	22	Barber	"	"	"
Edward Dillon	22	Clerk	Kent	"	"
Michael Gray	25	Farmer	London	"	"
Leonard Miller	22	"	"	"	"
Farrol Lister	23	"	Kent	"	"
John Farmer	22	Clerk	London	"	"
William Boyde	36	Cotton Factor	"	"	"
Leonora "	27	His Wife	"	"	"



## PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 24 TO 30 JAN. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Forbes	30	Planter	London	London	Tobago	Going to reside there
John Petrie	30	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Bigby	28	"	"	"	"	
James Wallern	21	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Campbell	30	"	"	Albion	St. Vincents	Going to reside at St. Vincent
William Walker	26	"	"	"	"	"
Evan Baillie	28	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Martin Jolly	22	Planter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sharp	30	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Connor	35	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 30 JAN. 1775.

John Lewthwaite	21	Sadler	Whitehaven	Saint Bees	Virginia	Going to follow his trade
-----------------	----	--------	------------	------------	----------	---------------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JAN. TO 6<sup>th</sup> FEB. 1775.

Thomas Winderbank	16	Breeches Maker	Surry	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for 7 Years
Francis Frazer	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Joseph Pepper	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Harrin	40	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Crook	34	Shipwright	Kent	"	"	"
John Bobb	26	Paviour	London	"	"	"
James Rowland	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Kidpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Strickland	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Denton	23	Woolcomber	Berks	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	23	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	"
William Compton	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 6<sup>th</sup> TO 13 FEB. 1775.

William Love	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
William Deane	36	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Brande	23	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"
William Walker	24	Lathrender	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Abraham Wood	26	Cook	Bath	"	"	"	"

Henry Lisper	38	Print Cutter	London	Britannia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 4 Years	"
James Wright	26	Bricklayer	Suffolk	Mary	Virginia	"	"
John Lewis	30	Husbandman	Glamorgan	"	"	"	"
William Dashaill	24	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"
William Metcalf	25	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"
John Litchfield	21	"	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"
John Barbet	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Collins	37	Smith	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Young	21	Spinster	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	"	"
Mary Hall	26	Widow	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Richards	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Palmer	16	Taylor	Herts	"	"	"	"
Thomas Berry	16	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Welch	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Brasington	19	Husbandman	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Jane Tucker	20	Spinster	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Tate	20	"	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Booker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Castell	40	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
George Wood	35	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Bailey	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Edwards	22	Stone Mason	Surry	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lops	26	Mariner	London	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
James Roberts	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	"	"	"	"
George Jennings	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
George Squires	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Jolly	40	Wire Worker	"	"	"	"	"





<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
James Walker	23	Sawyer	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Barr	32	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	22	Sawyer	Somerset	"	"	"
William Primrose	39	Sail Maker	London	"	"	"
William Holloway	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Samuel Newth	23	Dyer	"	"	"	"
John Slater	27	Butcher	"	"	"	"
John Catt	28	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Aldridge	24	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Cook	29	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"
Newman Betts	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	Caulker	Yorkshire	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Distiller	London	"	"	"
James Makar	26	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Anthony Byrne	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Mary Staines	27	Widow	"	"	"	"
Ann Roe	35	Cook Maid	"	"	"	"
Robert Moss	40	Weaver	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Scotland	27	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
Isaac Martin	22	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Griffin	20	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kedman	28	Joiner	Kent	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Sawyer	35	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Joseph Henson	35	Bookkeeper	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward McFading	24	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Kinslow	25	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Tidd	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilkins	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Mercy Beedle	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Somerville	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Harris	23	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Mangan	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Francis Knet	15	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Morris	17	Cabinet Maker	Wilts	"	"	"
Mary Heeds	19	Spinster	London	"	"	"
			Kent	"	"	"



Spinster	London	"	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
18 Mary Hoons	Isle of Man	"	"	"
21 Barbara Kernet	Surry	"	"	"
15 Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
15 Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
18 Thomas Butcher	"	"	"	"
17 John Bowling	"	"	"	"
17 W <sup>m</sup> Staples	"	"	"	"
15 Peter Equidoney	"	"	"	"
15 Johanna Eremeath	"	"	"	"
29 William Clark	"	"	"	"
27 John Gordon	Southampton	"	"	"
26 William Nash	London	"	"	"
29 Daniel Gorrie	"	"	"	"
21 William Cole	"	"	"	"
29 George Taylor	"	"	"	"
36 Anthony Lambert	"	"	"	"
27 Daniel Sanders	"	"	"	"
39 John Wilson	"	"	"	"
30 Joseph Sale	Surry	"	"	"
22 Hannah Fotts	Norfolk	"	"	"
26 Elizabeth Hewlett	London	"	"	"
33 William Rands	Lincoln	"	"	"
36 John Fowler	London	"	"	"
22 Daniel Linch	"	"	"	"
39 Michael Jackson	"	"	"	"
19 William Dean	Southwark	"	"	"
22 Elizabeth Beedler	Middlesex	"	"	"
15 George Green	Essex	"	"	"
22 George Mercer	Northumberland	"	"	"
21 Lucy Graystock	Hants	"	"	"

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 6 <sup>th</sup> TO 13 FEB. 1775.				
	Suffolk	Norfolk	Jamaica	These four Persons, lived at or near Somerlyton in Suffolk & followed the Employment of Husbandry and now go to Jamaica under Patronage of W <sup>m</sup> Beckford Esq <sup>re</sup> to follow the same business in that Island
24 Samuel King	"	"	"	
25 William Gilbert	"	"	"	
28 Robert Newstead	"	"	"	
13 Samuel Smith	"	"	"	



## PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Arthur Morris	36	Mariner	Ireland	Baltimore Packet	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Hall	22	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Atkins	23	Carpenter	Berks	"	"	"
Fanny "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Morris	21	Jeweller	Westminster	"	"	"
Roger Brickstock	21	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
Joseph Lamb	21	Steel Worker	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Prescott	39	Clerk	Kent	"	"	"
Charles Singleton	30	Labourer	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Langdon	18	"	Leicester	"	"	"
John Jones	36	Iron Founder	Wales	"	"	"
John Richard	22	Weaver	Southwark	"	"	"
Abraham Holden	37	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	"
Richard Wood	26	"	London	"	"	"
Charles Smith	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Jane Mason	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Wm Brickstock	22	Weaver	Northumberland	"	"	"
George Pinder	21	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Longest	40	Farrier	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Wilkinson	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	26	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
George Smith	23	Coach Maker	Wilts	"	"	"
William Blake	19	Tavern Waiter	Oxford	"	"	"
William Court	18	Carpenter & Joiner	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Fillwood	17	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Hoare	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Bradford	30	"	"	Hopewell	"	"
William Clarke	18	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Elsworthy	21	Butcher	Bristol	"	"	"
Henry Keeble	27	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Stephenson	27	Butcher	"	"	"	"
William Poyntell	21	Clerk	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 27<sup>th</sup> FEB. TO 6<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1775.

Thomas Ryley	22	Gardener	Stafford	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Pitt	15	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	Adventure	"	"	"	"	"
William Bond	16	Groom	Gloster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Calder	21	Husbandman	Salop	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Merrick	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
J <sup>n</sup> Scarf	34	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Jones	23	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Boyd	25	Currier & Tanner	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Atkins	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Susanna Stapleton	35	Widow	Middlesex	Fanny Liberty	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years	"
Thomas Hall	28	Stay Maker	London	"	Maryland	"	"
Thomas Wager	19	Weaver	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Edward McEnnis	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Moore	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lilley	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Minphey	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Walker	27	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Humphry	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Phepol	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Butler	17	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Townley	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
James Deacon	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
William Turner	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Gardner	21	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
William Adams	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
George Chambers	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Bedford	35	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Sealy	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Collins	24	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kowland	37	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Day	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Swaick	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Butler	29	Footman	"	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Groves	44	Glover	London	Liberty	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Wm <sup>th</sup> Adams	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Martin Robinson	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Philip Jones	27	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Holden	27	Coach Harness Maker	"	"	"	"
John Word	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mathew Laupen	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gilbert	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Francis Burton	21	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	"
Henry Goodwin	30	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Edward Richards	22	Joiner	Kent	"	"	"
Jane	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 27 FEB. TO 6<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1774.

Mary Smith	25	Spinster	Hull	Shipwright	Maryland	From the Charity Hall Hull going as Indented Servants for 4 Years
Mary Hemingway	27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Williamson	17	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Butler	16	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Harrison	16	"	"	"	"	"
George Williams	19	Baker	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Robert King	23	Cordwainer	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Dannot	17	Labourer	Lincoln	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 27<sup>th</sup> FEB. TO 6<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1775.

John Thomas	30	Seaman	Bristol	Ann	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Amos Ridd	25	Clothier	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Bishop	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	30	Sadler	Wilts	"	"	"
Nicholas Lynch	26	Brazier	Bridgewater	"	"	"
John Berry	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Sutton	22	Labourer	Minehead	"	"	"







Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Hurd	14	Labourer	Bristol	Olive Branch	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Mich <sup>l</sup> Coekran	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Goman	20	Taylor	Wells	"	"	"
John Griffiths	19	"	"	"	"	"
John Thomas	29	Barber	Salisbury	"	"	"
Richard Mayer	35	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Young	19	"	"	"	"	"
Four Women	—	"	"	"	"	"
David Grumble	21	Labourer	Bristol	William	"	"
Samuel Short	28	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 6<sup>th</sup> TO 13<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Spencer	34	Carpenter	London	Margt & Rebecca	Antigua	Going to settle
Nicholas Stear	27	Carpenter & Joiner	Devon	Nelly Frigate	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Lloyd	47	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Harrison	21	Blacksmith	Warwick	"	"	"
Duncan McClean	21	Perukemaker	Edinburgh	"	"	"
Ann Falles	21	Spinster	Wilts	"	"	"
Joseph Martin	24	Husbandman	Cheshire	"	"	"
William Cooper	40	Cordvainer	Sussex	"	"	"
William Harrison	21	Gardener	Warwick	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	21	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
William Bruff	33	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Elizabeth Davidson	21	Spinster	Surry	"	"	"
Mathew Keeling	25	Husbandman	Cheshire	"	"	"
Thomas Law	26	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Richard Wiseman	24	Shoemaker	Middlesex	Fanny & Janny	"	"
William Greedy	28	Millwright	Somerset	"	"	"
Henry Fisher	30	Labourer	Wilts	"	"	"
James Davison	22	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Alexander Wright	27	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
Edward Haydon	30	Carpenter	Hertford	"	"	"
John Eyre	22	Baker	London	"	"	"

These People are called Redemptioners, they give Notes on Bond to pay for their passage after arrival, if not the Cap<sup>m</sup> is to dispose of them for a number of Years per agreement



Joseph Reeves	31	Farmer	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Jackson	29	Miller	London	"	"	"
Thomas Arthurs	35	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"
Mary Arthurs	36	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Jackson	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Harris	26	"	Surry	"	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Long	22	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Howell	21	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Howell	21	"	Derby	"	"	"
Elizabeth Limford	21	"	London	"	"	"
Catharine Rigdel	22	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Mary Cooper	30	"	Kent	"	"	"
Rose Mason	30	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	23	"	Warwick	"	"	"
William Mathews	30	Schoolmistress	London	"	"	"
Ralph Ford	25	Painter & Glazier	Westminster	"	"	"
George Okell	22	Cock Founder	Surry	"	"	"
James Luckman	24	Gold Beater	London	"	"	"
John Johnson	37	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Wm Cook	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Jno Thomas	21	Buckel Maker	Stafford	"	"	"
Hy Poole	42	Glass Grinder	London	"	"	"
George Anson	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
Wm Lee	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jno Mitchell	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mills	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Warner	21	Clockmaker	"	"	"	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Dale	22	Shoemaker	Hertford	"	"	"
Evan Edmunds	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Dan Aldham	46	"	Monmouth	"	"	"
Jno Roberts	27	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dennison	23	"	Kent	"	"	"
William Huggin	30	Baker	Southwark	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bear	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones	21	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Birch	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
	27	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ja <sup>s</sup> Cuto	28	Sawyer	London	Fanny & Janny	Maryland	"
J <sup>no</sup> Ashton	27	Labourer	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Pagram	30	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Watson	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Henry Lawson	32	Painter	"	"	"	"
J <sup>no</sup> Malone	30	Labourer	"	"	"	"
J <sup>no</sup> Chapman	21	"	Hertford	"	"	"
J <sup>no</sup> Briggs	29	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Burnett	22	Farmer	Berks	"	"	"
Peter Swan	40	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"
Daniel Crumpler	26	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Adam Bale	24	"	Norfolk	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 6<sup>th</sup> TO 13<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1775.

George Tunbby	40	Mercer	Staffordshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	Going to trade
John Tunbby	21	Sadler	"	"	"	to follow his trade
John Bohannan	30	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	To Trade
Ann Taylor	40	Lady	Staffordshire	"	"	On Business
Ann Naylor	21	"	Cheshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	12	Her Sister	"	"	"	"
Sarah Freeborn	24	Spinster	London	"	"	"
A. Gwin, his Lady & six Servants			Lancashire	John	Jamaica	"

PORT OF LONDON, 13<sup>th</sup> TO 20<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1775.

Mary Anderson	64	—	London	Betsey	Virginia	Going to her Husband
George "	12	—	"	"	"	"
Robert J <sup>no</sup> "	11	Her	"	"	"	"
Ann "	5	"	"	"	"	"
Letitia "	3	Children	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Paine	24	Gentleman	"	Minerva	Boston	Going to settle
R. Chandler	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Sprague	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	"







<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John McCunn	22	Cabinet Maker	Ireland	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7
James Russel	24	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	Packet	"	Years
Samuel Lccount	24	Printer	London	"	"	"
John Crab	22	Groom	Surry	"	"	"
William Baslay	23	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"
John Amos	27	Hatter	London	"	"	"
John Graves	36	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Gray	21	Woolcomber	Suffolk	"	"	"
James Vaulotte	17	Watch Finisher	London	"	"	"
John Logan	19	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Theophilus Dunning	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	15	"	Kent	"	"	"
James Lover	15	"	Hants	"	"	"
William Hayes	15	Hair dresser	Warwick	"	"	"
William Brown	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Richard Peplow	18	"	London	"	"	"
Valentine Kirby	16	Groom	"	"	"	"
Francis Phain	16	"	Worcester	Calvert	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 to 7 Years
John Smith	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
George Hollingworth	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	"
Willm Vincent	25	Throwster	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Manders	33	Milwright	Southwark	"	"	"
Thomas Landon	24	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"
Peter Bradshaw	22	Painter	"	"	"	"
John Furrance	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Samuel Price	25	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Patrick Sheen	21	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
Henry White	30	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
John Burch	30	Cooper	Somerset	"	"	"
Willm Power	24	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
James Cave	46	Millwright	Winchester	"	"	"
John Blount	28	Surgeon	Hereford	"	"	"
John Barlow	21	Perukemaker	Salisbury	"	"	"
James Handley	21	Groom & Coachman	Newcastle	"	"	"
Dennis Sullivan	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 20<sup>th</sup> TO 27 MAR. 1775.

William Rumford	22	"	Bedford	"	"	"	"
William Pomfrey	38	Cooper	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tomlinson	34	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"
F. B. McDonald	33	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"
John Tupley	44	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Lishman	35	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	45	Joiner	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"
John Allington	21	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Halliday	26	Cloth Dresser	London	"	"	"	"
Jos Dennis	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Hurley	48	Baker	"	"	"	"	"

Adam Irvine	38	Ship Joiner	London	Canadian	Quebec	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife & 3 Small Children	"	"	"	"
John Roberts	30	Merchant	Scotland	Georgia Diana	Georgia	"
Margaret "	23	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah Brooke	21	Spinster	Somerset	Patuxant	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Dawson	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"
Margaret Dennison	35	Widow	Durham	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 20<sup>th</sup> TO 27 MAR. 1775.

Mr Holdman	---	Gentleman	---	Ipswich	Jamaica	To be store keeper in His Majestys Yard Jamaica
Mr Taylor	22	"	---	"	"	N.B. the Particulars (from this Port) that are not inserted cannot be ascertd
Mr Johnson	22	"	---	"	"	
Mr Frankland	58	"	---	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	

PORT OF LONDON, 27<sup>th</sup> MAR. TO 3<sup>d</sup> APRIL 1775.

Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	Going on Business
William Barrett	28	Baker	Southwark	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas McVael	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Ryan	15	Labourer	London	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
James Lipcombe	35	Butcher	Isle of Wight	"	"	"
John Williams	22	Footman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	17	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
James Ward	21	Farrier	London	Neptune	"	"
Benjamin Bateman	35	Last Maker	"	"	"	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years
Anthony Hopper	19	Painter	Ireland	"	"	Provided they are not found capable to pay the Cap <sup>m</sup> for their passage, as Per agreement
Daniel Whilton	29	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Rachel Sampson	23	"	London	"	"	"
Thomas Savage	33	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
Murk Moses	23	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Crane	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Connor	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
James Cranston	25	Stationer	"	"	"	"
Rice Price	30	Farmer	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Dealy	22	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	On Business
Nicholas Miller	34	Labourer	"	Neptune	Maryland	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years, Provided they are not found capable to pay the Cap <sup>m</sup> for their Passage as Per agreement
Michael Griffin	21	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Wood	22	Servant	"	"	"	"
Mary "	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Branson	27	Gardener	Leicester	"	"	"
C. I. Selby	21	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	"
Low Paine	21	Chair Maker	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Paine	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	27	Gun Smith	"	"	"	"
C. D. Fitzgerald	30	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"
George Linton	21	"	London	"	"	"
John Dealy	31	Joiner	Buckingham	"	"	"
Charles Harding	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Susanna Wing	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Hannah Thompson	19	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hossor	16	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Margt Goodson	18	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barnes	18	"	"	"	"	"







Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Barnat Marry	32	Husbandman	Lincoln	Bland	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Charles Hall	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3<sup>d</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> APRIL. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Elizabeth Cheine	24	Spinster	Surry	George	Montreal	Servants to Gentlemen
Hannah Pool	24	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Stainer	30	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah North	27	Cook Maid	Essex	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Charles Blundell	29	Footman	Surry	"	"	"
Mary Blundell	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
William Skelly	29	Gentleman's Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Drabwell	29	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Thomas Forsyth	47	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Robertson	21	School Master	Scotland	"	"	"
James Hanlan	29	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Kenrick Anwyl	27	Silversmith	"	Fleetwood	"	"
George Scarr	21	Engraver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	22	Cutler	"	"	"	"
John Clark	23	Cabinet Maker	Southwark	"	"	"
Richard Biggs	21	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Dean	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
Theodore Jennings	40	Pewterer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Brogden	21	Cabinet Maker	Norwich	"	"	"
Job Hain	32	Malster	Somerset	"	"	"
Wiloughby Harvey	38	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Sarah Powell	21	Beaver Puller	"	"	"	"
Roger Shephard	27	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"
William Baldwin	24	Joiner	London	"	"	"
William Smith	27	Upholsterer	Oxford	"	"	"
William Sadler	21	Leather dresser	Southwark	"	"	"
John Stratford	27	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
William Sanders	22	Hat Maker	Worcester	"	"	"



Benjamin Burdock	23	Brazier	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Cumming	26	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	23	Waiter	London	"	"	"	"
William Spencer	25	Husbandman	Harford	"	"	"	"
Mathew Simpson	35	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"	"
James Bradshaw	22	Smith	London	"	"	"	"
Christiana Town	32	Housemaid	York	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	22	"	Coventry	"	"	"	"
Jane Harley	22	Seamstress	Kent	"	"	"	"
William Clements	20	Rope Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Newton	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Southwell	26	House Keeper	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Simmonds	16	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 3<sup>d</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1775.

Robert Rawlings Esq <sup>r</sup> & Family, Gentleman		London	Dorsetshire	St. Christophers	Going to settle at St. Christophers
Mr John Stanley	—	"	"	"	Going to settle at Nevis
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Maynard	—	Nevis	"	"	

PORT OF HULL, 3<sup>d</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1775.

William Black	43	Linen Draper	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumber-	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside there
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	land	"
William "	14		"	"	"	"
Richard "	11	&	"	"	"	"
John "	15		"	"	"	"
Thomas "	9	Children	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	7		"	"	"	"
Mathew Lodge	20	Servant & House Carpenter	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Elizabeth Redfield	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Hurd	16	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beaver	30	Housekeeper to the Governer	"	"	"	Going with her Children to her husband
Bridget Sedel	38		"	"	"	
Mary "	7		"	"	"	
Francis "	6	Her	"	"	"	
Sarah "	1	Children	"	"	"	





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Christopher Horsman	27	Farmer	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumber- land	Going to seek a better Liveli- hood
Robert Colpits	28	"	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is go- ing to reside there
Christopher Harper	45	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	40	"	"	"	"	"
Hannah	15	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	14	"	"	"	"	"
John	13	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	12	&	"	"	"	"
Catharine	7	"	"	"	Fort Cumber- land in Nova Scotia	Going with their parents
Charlotte	6	"	"	"	"	"
William	4	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas King	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	Going to purchase or return
William Johnson	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Mary Lowry	27	—	"	"	"	"
Mary Loverson	27	—	"	"	"	Going over to her husband
Thomas Wheatley	53	Farmer	"	"	"	"
William Clark	42	Farmer	"	"	Anapolis in Nova Scotia	Going to purchase or Return
Mary	13	"	"	"	"	"
William	10	His	"	"	"	"
Richard	9	"	"	"	"	"
Rachael	3	Children	"	"	"	"
John Skelton	38	Servant	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Liveli- hood
Jane Skelton	36	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Watson	18	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Bath	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	49	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Margaret	48	—	"	"	"	"
George	26	Servant & Carpenter to W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Liveli- hood
William Johnson	23	Son of W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	"
Emanuel	16	"	"	"	"	Having purchased An Estate is going over with his Family & Servants to reside
Joseph	14	"	"	"	Halifax in Nova Scotia	"
James Hutton	16	Apprentice to W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Anderson	36	—	"	"	"	Going over with her Children to her husband who is Cooper
Mary	9	—	"	"	"	"



Jane	7	Her	"	"	"	to William Johnson
Moses	6		"	"	"	"
William	4		"	"	"	"
John	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
William Robinson	42	—	"	"	"	Having Purchased, is going over with his family
Elizabeth	30	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Parents
Jonathian	9	of	"	"	"	"
Francis	6		"	"	"	"
William	3		"	"	"	"
Thomas Kalin	2	William Robinson	"	"	"	Going with William Robinson
Patience Fallydown	24	Servant to Wm Robinson	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	22	"	"	"	"	To make a purchase or return
Ann	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going with their father
Jenny	15	His Daughter	"	"	"	"
Mary	9	"	"	"	"	Going over to her husband he having a Farm there
Mary Parker	40	—	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	9	Her	"	"	"	"
James	2	Children	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside
Richard Peck	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going with their parents
Jane	42	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary	20		"	"	"	"
Jane	17		"	"	"	"
Helen	15		"	"	"	"
Isaac	13		"	"	"	"
Robert	10		"	"	"	"
Rose	7		"	"	"	"
Richard	5		"	"	"	"
Joseph	2	Children of Rd Peck	"	"	"	Going over to their Father
Sarah Fenton	15	—	"	"	"	"
Mary	9	—	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17<sup>th</sup> APRIL 1775.

Charles Steward	22	Labourer	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
John Chandler	22	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Samuel Griffiths	22	Silk Weaver	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
William Turner	45	Gun Barrel Maker	"	"	"	"
John Deserembbo	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"
William Whitewith	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kelsey	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Corby	15	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas McBone	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cleaver	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Regan	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
James Warner	31	"	"	"	"	"
James French	25	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
Richard Mondy	22	Glazier	"	"	"	"
William Townsend	16	Brewer	"	"	"	"
James Jackson	19	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
John Hopkins	19	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	16	Tin Man	"	"	"	"
William Tune	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Henry Emerton	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	21	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"
Richard Lord	15	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Edward Dobbis	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Mary Dobbis	29	Milliner	"	"	"	"
Samuel Nash	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel English	23	Waiter	"	"	"	"
William Higgins	22	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Broome	42	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	27	"	"	"	"	"
George Hunt	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Robert Byrne	22	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	23	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Jones	24	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Edward Hynes	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"
George Wilkinson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Dennison	16	Painter	"	"	"	"
William Wood	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"









PORT OF EXETER, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 APRIL 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Sir John Colliton His Wife & three Children & three Women Servants	40	—	Exeter	A New York Ship	Charles Town S. Carolina	Going to look after an Extensive Estate belonging to him
		—	"	"	"	
		—	"	"	"	
		—	"	"	"	

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24 APRIL 1775.

Mathew Newton	30	Yoeman	Durham	Providence	Halifax	In expectation of better Employment
---------------	----	--------	--------	------------	---------	-------------------------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 24<sup>th</sup> APRIL TO 1<sup>st</sup> MAY 1775.

Mary Dyal	23	Servant	London	St. James	Jamaica	Going to settle at Jamaica
Mary Rolfe	20	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Welmore	29	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Motral	26	"	Norwich	"	"	"
Charles Robinson	22	Gardener	Middlesex	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured for 4 Years

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24<sup>th</sup> APRIL TO 1<sup>st</sup> MAY 1775.

Mr David Young	—	Planter	London	Unity	Tobago	Going to superintend his Plantation
Mr Deponthe	—	"	"	"	"	Going to settle at Tobago
Mr Pearson	—	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Carrick	—	"	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 24<sup>th</sup> APRIL TO 1<sup>st</sup> MAY 1775.

One Hundred & Six Convicts from different Jails of this Kingdom	Elizabeth	Maryland	N. B. Could not take their names, or any other Particulars, as the ship came down & Sailed immediately
---	-----------	----------	--



PORT OF EXETER, 1<sup>st</sup> TO 8<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

Jane Bell	25	Spinster	Exeter	Starr & Garter	Maryland	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Ann Williams	23	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Gillford	24	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ridgway	29	Wife of one of the Convicts, who was Transported in the said Vessel				

PORT OF LONDON, 8<sup>th</sup> TO 15<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

Thomas Rice	17	Husbandman	Worcester	Elkridge	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
William Ayre	24	"	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Edward Toothacre	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Robert Sharman	22	Carpenter	Wales	"	"	"
Charles Evans	32	Butcher	London	"	"	"
William Reading	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John King	24	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	"
Joseph Fellows	39	Flax Dresser	Sheffield	"	"	"
William Davison	29	Cutler	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Harris	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hilditch	27	Cook	"	"	"	"
John Lusher	23	Taylor	Surry	"	"	"
Edward Harris	37	Comb Maker	London	"	"	"
Catharine Hany	33	Cook	"	"	"	"
John Wiltshire	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"
Benjamin Gray	24	Butcher	London	"	"	"
William Rogers	21	White Smith	"	"	"	"
William Jones	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Luke Lunley	21	Smith	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Francis Gray	21	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
John Robinson	17	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Thomas Harvey	23	Clerk	Huntingdon-shire	"	"	"
George Markham	24	"	London	"	"	"
John Gough	33	Sawyer	Salop	"	"	"
Robert Manning	31	Gardener	Southwark	"	"	"
Thomas Brooks	30	Cooper	Middlesex	Ashton Hall	"	"



<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Edward Dennis	21	Butcher	London	Ashton Hall	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Hancock	29	White Smith	Staffordshire	"	"	"
Henry Crocket	21	Horse Farrier	London	"	"	"
Thomas Brotherton	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Miller	29	Mercer	"	"	"	"
Bennettto Fallevolte	40	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
William Wheadey	20	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Percival	25	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Andrew Dove	15	"	"	"	"	"
William Hull	15	"	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Ludley	35	—	Durham	"	"	"
Thomas Jordan	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Sarah Bennett	22	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
Mary Pledge	21	"	Sussex	"	"	"
Mary Abercrombie	27	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	19	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Smith	21	"	Warwick	"	"	"
James King	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"
J. P. Petty	30	Vintner	"	"	"	"
Charles Flynn	24	Carpenter	"	Camden	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 15<sup>th</sup> TO 22<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1775.

Richard Todd	21	Block Maker	Whitehaven	Woodcock	South Carolina	To follow his trade
William Brace	20	Musician	Dumfries	Tyger	Jamaica	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 15<sup>th</sup> TO 22<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1775.

Miss Rawlins	25	Lady	St. Christopher	Weatheral	St. Christopher	To return Home
Miss Ama Rawlins	18	"	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 22<sup>nd</sup> TO 29<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

		London	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years	
William Dobberhow	23	Cooper				
John Pringle	27	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Jones	25	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	24	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Hatton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Browning	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
William Chambers	28	Cook	"	"	"	"
Harriet Colebrooke	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
Joanna Lander	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Banse	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Brown	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Coleby	21	Painter	"	"	"	"
John Gray	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	22	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bury	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Walton	20	Groom	"	"	"	"
Brill Dancer	18	Poulterer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Floyd	16	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Henrietta James	18	Servant	"	"	"	"
Susanna Sweatman	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
William Young	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith	31	Pewterer	"	"	"	"
Henry Wright	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Maxwell	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Jones	21	Apothecary	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
James Tarndy	21	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	21	Muff Maker	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21	Plumber	"	"	"	"
William Woard	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Ummell	32	Smith	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ummell	21	Wife of Do	"	"	"	"
John Woods	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"
George Harding	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
Sarah Wilson	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
		Southwark				
		"				





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Margaret Evans	23	Housemaid	Southwark	Mermaid	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
Ann Bishop	21	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Valnant	22	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Farrod	28	"	Surry	"	"	"
William Knox	37	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Russell	21	Taylor	Kent	"	"	"
Francis Eales	21	Butcher	Essex	"	"	"
Patrick Stephens	24	Joiner	Yorkshire	"	"	"
William Shaw	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
James Fyell	26	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	"
Richard Halford	21	"	Dorset	"	"	"
Thomas Waters	16	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Walter	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Sayer	27	Wheelwright	Tunbridge	"	"	"
William Hawksford	21	Plater	Birmingham	"	"	"
James Ham	21	Cordwainer	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Munton	21	Grocer	Lincoln	"	"	"
David Johnson	21	Cooper	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Roberts	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	"
George Turdy	23	Bricklayer	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Wright	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Liverpool	"	"	"
King English	35	Land Surveyor	Bristol	"	"	"
Robert Daile	21	Labourer	Deptford	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Cooper	Norfolk	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	25	Shop man	Hertford	"	"	"
Charles Girdler	17	White Smith	Berkshire	"	"	"
James Oliver	18	Shoemaker	Herefordshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jenkins	24	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hanson	15	Labourer	London	Patowmack	"	"
James Thompson	30	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Catharine Lewis	36	Cookmaid	"	"	"	"
Robert Robertson	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brind	20	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
John Carswell	44	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Brian O. Brian	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"



Michael Carry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Turner	24	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Atkinson	26	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Redpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	31	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Ranson	35	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Burleigh	16	Comb Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Reynoldsbottom	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Love	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hobec	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Collin	30	Brewer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Halton	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hanks	16	Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Woodstock	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Watson	29	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Church	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Atkinson	21	Wife of John Atkinson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF POOLE, 22<sup>nd</sup> TO 29<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

John Phillips	50	Baker	Poole	Quebec	Going to settle at Quebec being sent for by his father is a brick-layer & working for his majesty on the garrison there
Sarah "	45	His Wife	"	"	

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 22<sup>nd</sup> TO 29<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

Thomas Pearson	27	Planter	London	Chaming Nancy	Tobago	Going to reside
----------------	----	---------	--------	---------------	--------	-----------------

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 22<sup>nd</sup> TO 29<sup>th</sup> MAY 1775.

Thomas Rosse	35	Carpenter	Wells	Isabella	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Charles Jones	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Seventy five Convicts from Bristol Jail						



PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 29<sup>th</sup> MAY TO 5<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Blair	24	Factor	Virginia	Union	Virginia	Going to Trade
Edward Fisher	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	Yorkshire	Favourite	New York	Going to follow their respective
Christopher Hetherington	45	" " & 7 Children	"	"	"	trades & callings
John Waite	50	" " & 6 Children	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pescod	48	" " & 5 Children	"	"	"	"
William Parker	45	Shoemaker, Wife & 5 Children	"	"	"	"
James Hendry	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaret Moore	21	—	"	"	"	"
David Carson	40	Farmer, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Robert Hamilton	42	" " & 3 " "	"	"	"	"
John Sutton	43	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
William Bond	21	Mason	"	"	"	"
William Scott	23	Farmer & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Moor	24	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	"	"
Richard Nixon	25	" " & Wife	"	"	"	"
Bridget Pattison	25	— & Child	"	"	"	"
Nicholas McIntosh	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Armstrong	25	Smith & Wife	"	"	"	"
James Scott	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Alexander Connell	24	Farmer, & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Brown	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Patterson	27	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	"	"
John Patterson	30	" " & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaretta Varley	35	— & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
John Peel	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Carrick	31	"	"	"	"	"
David Edger	40	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
William Armstrong	30	Smith	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyde	28	Farmer, Wife & Child	"	"	"	"
James Hutchinson	40	" " & 4 Children	"	"	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 5<sup>th</sup> TO 12<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1775.

		Linen Weaver	London	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these people on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years providing they are not capable to pay the Capt's for their passage as per Agreement
Samuel Phillips	24	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
Agnes Carswel	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Giss	22	"	Dublin	"	"	"
Christopher Morris	17	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"
Mary Durham	21	Housekeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
Cornelius Hagarty	19	Gardener	Bedford	"	"	"
Ann Norris	17	Servant	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Mary Barker	31	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
William Combes	15	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Burley	28	Coulor Maker	Shrewsbury	"	"	"
Ann Hopkins	29	Lady's Maid	Essex	"	"	"
John Button	21	Miller	Somerset	"	"	"
Thomas Gatley	17	Servant	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Forbey	15	"	Surry	"	"	"
John Constable	24	Pastry Cook	Ireland	"	"	"
William Griffin	24	School Master	Warwick	"	"	"
John Moore	16	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
Dennis Mahany	27	Sailor	Dublin	"	"	"
Turns White	24	Farmer	Cork	"	"	"
James Brooks	22	Linen Weaver	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Edward Pulley	30	Gardener	Staffordshire	"	"	"
John Pennington	35	Farmer	Warwickshire	"	"	"
William Mead	15	Servant	"	"	"	"
James Stile	22	Brass Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Smith	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Ann Money	24	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Austin	25	"	Bucks	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grindal	32	Housekeeper	Cambridge	"	"	"
William Crane	26	Farmer	Essex	"	"	"
Samuel Dennis	21	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Joseph Gibbs	25	Brass Founder	Surry	"	"	"
William Cole	22	Gardener	London	"	"	"
James Silk	21	Baker	Warwick	"	"	"
Joseph Moobat	40	White Smith		"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Henry Couley	21	Black Smith	York	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on
Peter Green	25	Gardener	Hampshire	"	"	their arrival at Maryland, are
Charleton Smith	36	Surgeon	Cumberland	"	"	to be disposed of for a number
Robert Elcock	22	Book Keeper	London	"	"	of years provided they are not
John Moore	25	Butcher	"	"	"	found capable to pay the Capta
Thomas Milton	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	for their passage as per agree-
William Poynton	21	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	ment
George Milton	22	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hannah Scholar	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Watson	20	"	"	"	"	"
James Dimpsey	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Chamberlin	28	Wheeler	London	"	"	"
John Restley	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Smith	44	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Catharine Wyborne	37	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19 JUNE 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Twedy	28	Rope Maker	Yorkshire	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on
Edward Keen	23	Butcher	Somersetshire	"	"	their arrival at Maryland, are
Thomas Palmer	21	Shoemaker	London	"	"	to be disposed of for a number
John Toony	27	Weaver	Essex	"	"	of years provided they are not
Thomas Edwards	21	Farrier	"	"	"	found capable to pay the Capta
Thomas Courtman	28	Blacking Ball Make[r]	"	"	"	for their passage as per agree-
Thomas Clarke	21	Labourer	Bedfordshire	"	"	ment
Henry Cooper	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Patrick McKernelly	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Moreran	21	Servant	Surry	"	"	"
John Keeby	24	Miller	Berkshire	"	"	"
William Yarrow	36	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Edward Green	42	Coal Breaker	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	22	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Kent	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Onchard	31	Taylor	Warwickshire	"	"	"



Thomas Spencer	30	Carpenter	"	"	"
William Johnson	30	Cooper	Berwick	"	"
Duncan Keith	30	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"
Joseph Yiffard	30	Schoolmaster	Kent	"	"
Bryan Lamb	21	Carpenter	London	"	"
James Wilson	23	Brazier	"	"	"
John Fraiser	28	Carpenter	Surry	"	"
Beavis Shirey	25	Gun Maker	Bristol	"	"
Samuel Piveyer	22	Brick Maker	Northampton-shire	"	"
James Chapman	23	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"
William Elmes	30	Weaver	Hants	"	"
William Barnard	22	Shoemaker	London	"	"
Lawrance Kelly	39	Mason	"	"	"
John Turner	21	White Smith	Newcastle	"	"
Samuel Budden	22	Cordwainer	Dorsetshire	"	"
Thomas Turbelt	21	White Smith	London	"	"
John Symonds	21	Farmer	Kent	"	"
Henry Strudwick	33	Gardener	Surry	"	"
Isaac Fournier	24	Weaver	London	"	"
Edward Palmer	44	Woolcomber	Hants	"	"
George Johnson	25	Sawyer	London	"	"
Robert Delbridge	21	Smith	"	"	"
Thomas Parrott	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"
John Hoy	21	Accountant	Scotland	"	"
Morris Morrison	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"
Christopher King	21	Farmer	Coventry	"	"
Thomas Watton	22	"	Warwickshire	"	"
Charles Pillar	25	Hair dresser	Scotland	"	"
John Pearson	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"
John Lewisger	26	Farmer	Herts	"	"
John Roworth	21	Servant	London	"	"
William Javes	41	Cooper	"	"	"
William Mee	24	Servant	Yorkshire	"	"
John Williams	29	Blacksmith	Monmouth	"	"
Thomas Morgan	25	Hair dresser	Westminster	"	"
John Dufton	27	Corn Chandler	London	"	"
Samuel Isaacs	21	Servant	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lewce	24	Servant	London	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on
John Simpson	22	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	their arrival at Maryland are
Thomas Merrick	21	Servant	London	"	"	to be disposed of for a number
James Heidle	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	of years provided they are not
John Shaw	22	Servant	Kent	"	"	found capable to pay the Capt'n
Nathaniel Parr	45	Taylor	Nottingham	"	"	for their passage as per agree-
Thomas Mullender	26	Hat Maker	London	"	"	ment
John Grove	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kidder	15	"	Leicester	"	"	"
James Hudson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Abbert	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Haydon	18	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Thomas	15	Servant	Somersetshire	"	"	"
George Brooks	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
James Miller	15	"	Chester	"	"	"
Thomas Green	15	"	Poole	"	"	"
Joseph Lyon	16	"	London	"	"	"
John Lack	21	Weaver	Reading	"	"	"
William Wybot	15	Servant	Ware	"	"	"
John Stepney	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Gray	16	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mary Curc	19	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Sarah Dobson	17	Servant	Glostershire	"	"	"
Ann Slack	19	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
Martha McBride	16	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Forrest	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hudson	22	"	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Margaret Crouch	27	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Smith	21	Servant	Leicester	"	"	"
Grace Smith	27	"	Devon	"	"	"
Martha Newman	23	"	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Elizabeth Draper	26	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Cabell	27	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Powell	21	Milliner	Glostershire	"	"	"
Mary Wilson	22	"	Hants	"	"	"



Elizabeth Willis	22	"	London	"	"	"
Margaret Goodson	18	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morgan	22	"	London	"	"	"
John Yeats	26	Farmer	Wilts	"	"	"
William Patrick	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Henry Jones	23	Hat Presser	"	"	"	"
Richard Younger	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Margaret Clark	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brittlebank	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Eldridge	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12<sup>th</sup> TO 19<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1775.

James Clarke	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William West	25	Clothier	Plymouth	"	"	"
Edward Jackson	22	Labourer	Plymouth	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William Tingle	15	"	Bristol	"	"	"
Seven Women	—	—	—	—	—	—

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 26<sup>th</sup> JUNE TO 3<sup>rd</sup> JULY 1775.

Anthony Dewyer	20	Taylor	Cork	Mary	Maryland	Indented Servant
Samuel Lewis	28	Labourer	Westbury	"	"	"
John Williams	30	Smith	Wales	"	"	"
James Williams	31	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Evans	24	"	Gloster	"	"	"
Andrew Mooring	29	"	"	"	"	"
John Page	26	"	"	"	"	"
Humphry Carpenter	25	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"	"
John Farset	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Williams	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Newport	19	"	Bideford	"	"	"
John Templar	17	"	"	"	"	"
Forteen Women	—	—	—	—	—	—





PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 JULY 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Joseph Priest	19	Clock Maker	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Thomas Huddleston	18	Bricklayer	Norwich	"	"	"
Thomas Adamson	21	Tanner	Seotland	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hardcastle	27	Wife of Samuel	Leeds	"	"	"
Samuel Hardcastle	28	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Flaxman	44	Hemp Dresser	Maidstone	"	"	"
William Pocock	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Child	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	"
William Reed	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Hugh Norris	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
Robert Hamilton	24	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Williamson	21	"	Sunderland	"	"	"
Peter Macquire	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Richard Harris	16	Frame Work Knitter	Oxford	"	"	"
William Glover	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Bolney	15	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Spray	15	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Thomas Burch	16	Frame Work Knitter	"	"	"	"
Edward Gardener	18	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	"
Joseph Gray	19	Weaver	London	"	"	"
William Atkinson	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Mary Stanley	17	Nursery Maid	London	"	"	"
John Merrill	36	White Smith	York	"	"	"
Roger Parke	21	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"
Thomas Glover	24	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 JULY 1775.

John Smith	28	Gentleman's Servant	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
William Hening	25	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"
Jordan Castallo	31	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"



Francis Crago	30	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
George Field	29	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Christopher Scymour	23	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"
Nicholas Morrough	21	Dyer & Lace Weaver	Cork	"	"	"
Thomas Adams	32	Shipwright	Plymouth	"	"	"
Thomas Palmer	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Latewood	21	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Middleton	21	Coach Tyre Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bolton	34	Cooper	Plymouth	"	"	"
Roger Regan	21	Cook	Dublin	"	"	"
Joseph Hill	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Oliver	33	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simpson	36	Clerk	Greenwich	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	"	"	"
Michael Cotton	30	Look Smith	Dublin	"	"	"
John Gover	15	Labourer	Bath	"	"	"
Andrew Power	15	"	London	"	"	"
James Taylor	15	"	Wills	"	"	"
Thomas Penfold	16	"	Hertford	"	"	"
Willm Browing	16	"	London	"	"	"
Thomas Satchwell	17	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Anderton	18	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Tait	18	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	"
Thomas Pinder	16	"	London	"	"	"
John Bean	16	Cordwainer	Canterbury	"	"	"
John Jones	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Stephen Turner	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
James Dodsworth	25	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	"
John Hodgson	26	Cloth Worker	York	"	"	"
John Speakman	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Brant	26	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Sumary	21	Joiner	Exeter	"	"	"
Thomas Gould	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
Ralph Core	22	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	"
James Couling	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"
George "	31	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"
Michael Murphy	22	Clerk	Cork	"	"	"
John Bend	21	Gentlemans Servant	Coventry	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Richd Wildman	23	Butcher	Southwark	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Joseph Triggs	33	Weaver	Newbury	"	"	"
Charles Barker	21	Cutler	London	"	"	"
Christopher Mitcham	25	Perukemaker	Deptford	"	"	"
Robert Harpham	31	Labourer	Lambeth	"	"	"
Samuel Hutchinson	24	Clerk	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Plumber	33	Labourer	Herts	"	"	"
William Northey	37	Serge Weaver	Plymouth	"	"	"
Anthony Hale	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Stephen Hancock	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1775.

Francis Wright	24	Gentleman	London	Black Prince	Philadelphia	On Business
Elizabeth Ward	14	Servant	"	Lively	St John's Island	To live there
Charlotte Burton	13	"	"	"	"	"
John Hawkins	16	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Cleaveland	14	"	"	"	"	"
William Graham	14	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14<sup>th</sup> TO 21<sup>st</sup> AUG. 1775.

James Townsend	41	Farmer	Berkshire	Elizabeth	St John's Island	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	47	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John "	19	"	"	"	"	Going with their parents
James "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Lacy "	18	&	"	"	"	"
Richard "	13	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	5	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Edmonds	19	Their Servant	"	"	"	"
Marshall Hall	22	Carpenter	London	Hawk	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for four Years
Bryan Burn	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
George Wright	32	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Colealough	24	Groom	London	"	"	"



Thomas Ward	39	Gardener	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hogg	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Collins	42	Stationer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Reed	40	Clothier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bird	26	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hawkins	21	Plasterer	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Evander	23	Groom	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Reyeh	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Hanks	25	Parchment Maker	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sims	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Dowsing	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	30	Stocking Frame Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Selley	34	Currier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Badger	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Selden	31	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Bates	27	Hatter	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Jordan	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Bull	16	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Kentish	17	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Newman	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Nonis	23	Silversmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Southam	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	34	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Biddle	25	Mercer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Colling	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Allen	22	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wainwright	25	Late bookkeeper to William Cartwright Esqr	Nottingham	Marlborough	Savanna in Georgia	Going to seek better Employment	Employment		
Ralph Bland	18	Butcher	Durham	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Armistead	17	Brush Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mark Morton	42	Wheelwright, Wife & 3 Children	Hull	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Buttle	35	& Ann his Wife & 5 Children	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Charles	24	Labourer	Preston	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Bennington	32	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Herbert	23	Agent & Att to Jonas Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"





PORT OF POOLE, 21<sup>st</sup> TO 28<sup>th</sup> AUG. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
St John Nesbitt	30	Merchant	Philadelphia	Sampson	Philadelphia	To secure their Effects at Phila-
Mr Hyam	42	"	"	"	"	delphia
2 Servants belonging to the above Gentlemen			"	"	"	Going with their Masters
A Lady & Three Children						

PORT OF LONDON, 4<sup>th</sup> TO 11<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robert Dee	33	Gentleman	London	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to settle
George Surr	19	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Finmore	50	"	"	"	"	"
John Butler	25	"	Carolina	"	"	"
John Air	23	"	Georgia	"	"	Going home
John Lord	34	Carver	"	"	"	"
James Harris	20	Surgeon	London	Betsey	St Kitts	Going to settle
Francis Brown	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Rev John Buncannon	28	"	"	Rachael	Virginia	Going to reside
James Fry	35	Merchant	Maryland	"	Maryland	Going to settle
William Barton	35	Butcher	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Justina Zoci				"	"	These people are all going to
Joannes Frentein				"	"	settle at Maryland, but being
Felix Masserback				"	"	Germans could not sufficient-
Martin Vieland				"	"	ly understand them to get
Martin Kumlert				"	"	further information of their
Geo Adam Klein				"	"	Ages and other Particulars
Gabriel Klein				"	"	"
Johan Geo Mohr				"	"	"
Joseph Seegar				"	"	"
Zeonhard Wieland				"	"	"
Jonas Clean Ceanfas				"	"	"
Samuel Billus				"	"	"
Fridering Ceker				"	"	"







Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Maxwell	19	Barber	Newcastle	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employt
Robert Martin	26	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"
John Scott	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	13	"	"	"	"	"
John "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	8	&	"	"	"	"
Agnes "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
Robert Crawford	16	Yeoman	"	"	"	"
George Liddle	15	"	"	"	"	"
David Murry	23	Shoemaker	Newcastle	"	"	"
David Arnott	20	Smith	Scotland	"	"	"
George Watson	36	Shoemaker	Newcastle	"	"	"
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	12	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Douglas "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
William McCulloch	24	Barber	Scotland	"	"	"
Barbara "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Charles Brokey	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"
James Scott	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
George Bulman	46	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	"	"
George "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Diana "	4	Children	"	"	"	"
Andrew Lithew	37	Breeches Maker	Sunderland	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	11	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	4	&	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Lithew	1	Children	"	"	"	"
John Hume	28	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"
John McIntosh	32	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"



William Budge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
John Cobb	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Bean	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Christianna Bean	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Whitaker Shadforth	21	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Salisbury	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
Robert	11	His	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	10	Sons	"	"	"	"	"
William Macwell	33	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
John Dick	14	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Graham	26	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Tulip	36	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
Jane "	40	His Wife	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Alexr McAndrew	18	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
David Weatherspoon	23	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Andrew Watson	21	Smith	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	45	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Manson	16	Yeoman	London	"	"	"	"
Barbara "	23	Spinster	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	22	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"
William Hewison	20	"	Sunderland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	29	Labourer	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
John Eives	31	Soapboiler	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	Shields	"	"	"	"
William "	7	& Son	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Brown	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Milburn	20	"	Whitby	"	"	"	"
Jane Blackett	20	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Jane Dunn	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Mary Foster	18	Mantua Maker	Blythe	"	"	"	"
Jane Mibross	30	Spinster	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Mary Wullins	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Taylor	23	"	Sunderland	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Peakstone	26	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Foreman	20	"	Stockton	"	"	"	"
Jane Garthwaitt	22	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Ann Pearson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
			Rudwith	"	"	"	"





Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Elizabeth Wall	19	Spinster	South Shields	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employ <sup>t</sup>
Margaret Manson	25	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	26	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	9	"	"	"	"	"
John Derry	45	Joiner	London	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 4<sup>th</sup> TO 11<sup>th</sup> SEPT. 1775.

William Stewart	—	Gentleman	—	Richmond	Jamaica	Going to settle there
Ralph Skelton	—	"	—	"	"	"
Duncan Mouroe	—	"	—	"	"	"
Alexander Peterkin	—	"	—	"	"	"
Thumothy Walker	—	"	—	"	"	"
John Palmer	—	"	—	"	"	"
Mr How	—	"	—	"	"	"
Three Miss Myries	—	Ladies	—	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 25<sup>th</sup> SEPT. TO 2<sup>nd</sup> OCT. 1775.

Richard Spate	27	Druggist	New York	Robert	New York	Going home
John Whetham	40	Gentleman	London	"	"	Going to settle
John Head	43	Merchant	Boston	William	Nantucket	"
Nathaniel Black	41	Hatter	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1775.

John Brewer	24	Merchant	—	Ann	Jamaica	Going on Business
-------------	----	----------	---	-----	---------	-------------------

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 9<sup>th</sup> TO 16<sup>th</sup> OCTOBER 1775.

John Thomas	45	Gentleman	—	Experiment	Jamaica	To inspect into his affairs on the Island
-------------	----	-----------	---	------------	---------	---



PORT OF LONDON, 23<sup>rd</sup> TO 30<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1775.

Joseph Hodge	37	Gentleman	London	Fortune	Carolina	Going to settle
Robert Ford	40	Clergyman	"	"	"	"
Ann Hill	24	"	"	"	"	Going to her husband
Jane Martin	30	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barker	19	Spinster	"	"	"	Going to her Friends

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 23<sup>rd</sup> TO 30 OCT. 1775.

William Smith	27	Accountant	Bristol	Egale	Jamaica	On Business
John Powell	25	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 23<sup>rd</sup> TO 30<sup>th</sup> OCT. 1775.

Mess <sup>r</sup> s Thos Richardson	36	Gentleman	London	Darlington	Dominica	Going to Excute some private business there
" Edmond Disabie	45	"	Dominica	"	"	Going to return home to their plantations at Dominica
" Arear	50	"	"	"	"	

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 30<sup>th</sup> OCT. TO 6<sup>th</sup> NOV. 1775.

Mr David Paris	50	Merchant	Bristol	Barbado Packet	Barbadoes	Going on Business
----------------	----	----------	---------	----------------	-----------	-------------------

PORT OF POOLE, 30<sup>th</sup> OCT. TO 6<sup>th</sup> NOV. 1775.

Abraham Osgood	43	Merchant	Casct Bay	Squiriel	Nova Scotia	Going to traffic and Intends to return
Thomas Palmer	49	Mariner	New Hampshire	"	"	All Masters of Ships on their return Home having left their ships in England for Sale
Josiah Shackford	47	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Meads	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Hart	25	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Crawford	39	"	Rhode Island	"	"	"



PORT OF YARMOUTH, 20<sup>th</sup> TO 27 NOV. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Riches	24	Clerk	Yarmouth	Effingham	St Christopher	Going to Mr Beckfords
Thos Manning	30	Ostler	"	"	Jamaica	To look after horses at Jamaica
John Hounsby	30	Weaver	Suffolk	"	"	To seek Employment

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 4<sup>th</sup> TO 11<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1775.

John Riches	23	Clerk	Yarmouth	Antonetta	St Christopher	To carry on Merchandize or Factory at St Kitts
-------------	----	-------	----------	-----------	----------------	---

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 11<sup>th</sup> TO 18 DEC. 1775.

William Young	27	Gent <sup>n</sup> Planter	London	Daves	Jamaica	To superentend an Estate there
David Kerr	30	" Surgeon	"	"	"	To practice Surgery
Walter Murry	36	"	Jamaica	"	"	To return home
M <sup>rs</sup> Scott	36	Lady	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 11<sup>th</sup> TO 18<sup>th</sup> DEC. 1775.

M <sup>r</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Peckett	50	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	Going on Business
" Ja <sup>s</sup> Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	"
" Ja <sup>s</sup> Tite	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24 TO 31<sup>st</sup> DEC. 1775.

Lieut <sup>n</sup> Man	—	Gent <sup>n</sup> Engineer	London	Grenville Bay	Grenada	To execute their Office their with a recommendation
M <sup>r</sup> Flowers	—	Officer of his Majestys Ordnance	"	"	"	"
M <sup>r</sup> Winfield	—	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Finley	—	Lady	"	"	"	"



PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 31<sup>st</sup> DEC. 1775 TO 7 JAN. 1776.

William Watson	26	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	In, Expatation of better Business
Joseph Hyam	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Blacksmith	Durham	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 31<sup>st</sup> DEC. TO 7<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1776.

Mr Samuel Scott	—	Merchant	London	Gibbons	Barbadoes	To Collect his property at Barbadoes
" John Willson	—	"	"	"	"	To take possession of an Estate there
" Martin Williams	—	Planter	Jamaica	St James Planter	Jamaica	To superintend his plantations at Jamaica

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 7<sup>th</sup> TO 14<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1776.

James Peckett	56	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	To return Home
James Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	Going on Business
James Tite	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 28<sup>th</sup> JAN. TO 4<sup>th</sup> FEB. 1776.

Robert Sewell Esq <sup>r</sup>	25	Gentleman	London	Judith & Hilaria	Jamaica	To Practice in the Island of Jamaica as a Barrister
M <sup>rs</sup> "	20	His Wife	"	"	"	Returning to Jamaica having been in England for Education
Mary Lewis	18	Young Lady	"	"	"	Going with the above Family
Maria "	15	"	"	"	"	
Catharine "	13	"	"	"	"	
M <sup>rs</sup> Elliston	50	Lady	"	"	"	





PORT OF LONDON, 11<sup>th</sup> TO 18 FEB. 1776.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Mitchell	38	Merchant	London	Lady's Adventure	Jamaica	Going on Business
Thomas Goldwin	30	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Waller	22	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Parker	19	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 3<sup>rd</sup> TO 10<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1776.

Mr William Lester	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	Hope	Musquito Shore	To return to his Plantation at Musquito Shore
Rev Mr Stanfold	—	Clergyman	London	"	"	To Execute his Function
John Jenison	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	"	"	To return home
Mr Wilm Whitlock	—	"	Jamaica	Thetis	Jamaica	To return to his Plantations
John Crief	—	Sadler	London	"	"	To carry on a business of a Saddler at Jamaica
Mr Hamilton	—	Planter	Tobago	Picairi	Barbadoes	To return to his Plantations
Mr George Craig	—	"	London	"	"	To superintend Plantation at Tobago

Their ages cannot be ascertained

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 10<sup>th</sup> TO 17 MARCH 1776.

Mr Rowe Jones	—	Planter	Barbadoes	Three Brothers	Barbadoes	On their return to Barbadoes to their respective Plantations
— Colton	—	"	"	"	"	"
— Hasler	—	"	"	"	"	"
— Whitaker	—	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> MAR. 1776.

Mr Charington & Family		Barbadoes	Polly & Charlotte	Barbadoes	To return to his Estate at Barbadoes
------------------------	--	-----------	-------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------



PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 17<sup>th</sup> TO 24<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1776.

William Brown	47	Merchant	London	Aurora	Tortola	Going on Business
---------------	----	----------	--------	--------	---------	-------------------

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 24<sup>th</sup> TO 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH 1776.

Sr	George Macartney Esq	34	Govenor	London	Earl of Erroll	Grenades	Going to reside there
John Peter Ricker	Gentleman	30	"	"	"	"	"
James Bartlett	"	30	"	"	"	"	"
Alexandr Houstown	"	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Grant	"	28	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Urquhart	"	25	"	"	"	"	"
William Isaac	"	22	"	"	"	"	"
Lady Macartney	Lady	—	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ricker	"	25	"	"	"	"	"
M <sup>r</sup> Bartlet	"	30	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF BRIGHTHELMSTONE, 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH TO 7 APRIL 1776.

John Amory	50	Merchant	London	Eagle	Boston	To Reside
M <sup>r</sup> Catherine	44	Wife of do	"	"	"	"
Samson Blowers	19	Attorney	"	"	"	"



# INDEX

- Abba, Elizabeth 42  
 Abbert, Robert 164  
 Abbot, John 139  
 Abercrombie, Mary 156  
 Aberdeen, Charles 9  
 Abney, Thomas 84  
 Abrahams, Alexander 104  
 Achenhed, Elizabeth 9  
 Ackley, Thomas 84  
 Acton, John 78  
 Adams } ——— 35  
 Adam } George 29  
       Lydia 64  
       Nathaniel 119  
       Philip 35  
       Thomas 167  
       William 38 127 137 138  
 Adamson, Thomas 166  
 Adding, Thomas 121  
 Addis, Elizabeth 23  
 Adge, Henry 143  
       Margaret 143  
       Mary 143  
       Samuel 143  
       William 143  
 Adkins, John 82  
 Adkins, David 94  
 Afflick, James 110  
 Agar, Benjamin 117  
 Aikin, James 81  
 Ainson, Mary 50  
       Miles 50  
       Thomas 50  
 Air, *see* Ayre  
 Alderton, John 85  
 Aldham, Daniel 141  
 Aldin, Thomas 13  
 Aldridge, Christopher 134  
       Thomas 32 64  
 Alexander, John 104  
       William 93  
 Alford, Mary 107  
       William 108  
 Alfred, Robert 9  
 Allan, *see* Allen  
 Alleman, William 117  
 Allen } John 104  
 Allan } Jonathan 105  
 Allen } Patrick 10  
       *cont'd* } Robert 115  
               Thomas 118  
               William 169  
 Allendar, William 126  
 Allenten, Elizabeth 120  
 Allerdyer, George 101  
 Allington, John 145  
 Allison, William 6  
 Alliton, Lydia 130  
       Thomas 130  
 Allom, S. 139  
 Alsebrook, John 128  
       Samuel 128  
 Alsop, John 103  
 Ambler, Ann 56  
       Benjamin 56  
       John 56 61 75  
       Mary 56  
       Sarah 61  
 Ambrose, Robert 107  
 Amory, Catherine 179  
       John 179  
 Amos, John 144  
 Amott, Richard 18  
 Amsley, John [Anisley,  
       John] 40  
       Peter 17  
 Anderson, Alexander 118  
       Ann 142  
       Charles 35  
       Elizabeth 150  
       Flora 33  
       George 142  
       Jane 151  
       John 151  
       Letitia 142  
       Mary 142 150  
       Moses 151  
       Penelope 107  
       Robert 114  
       Robert John 142  
       Thomas 107  
       William 129 134 151  
 Anderton, William 167  
 Andrade, Abraham 25  
 Andrews } Alexander 113  
 Andrew } Hannah 44  
 Andrews } John 44  
       *cont'd* } Joshua 20  
               Lilley 44  
               Mary 44  
               Moses 65  
               Thomas 44 92  
               William 60 75  
 Angel, Abraham 18  
 Anisley } James 14  
 Ansley } John 40  
 Anson, George 141  
 Anthony, John 95  
 Antwizle, Bertie 16  
 Anwyl, Kenrick 148  
 Aperskin, John 75  
       Mary 75  
       William 75  
 Appleby, Robert 41  
       William 55  
 Appleton, Francis 38  
       Robert 48  
 Archdale, Thomas 98  
 Archer, John 128  
       William 97  
 Arear, — Mr. 175  
 Argent, Adam 21  
 Argors, Richard 33  
 Armatage, William 10  
 Armistead } Charity 99  
 Armistead } Joseph 169  
 Armstrong, John 160  
       William 160  
 Arnett, John 124  
 Arnold, Edward 102  
       Thomas 32  
       William 22  
 Arnott, David 172  
 Arthurs, Mary 141  
       Thomas 141  
 Arthurton, John 110  
 Ashburne, William 7  
 Asher, John 5  
 Ashling, George 77  
 Ashton, John 142  
       William 124  
 Aspley, John 92  
 Assick, Richard 98  
 Aston, Richard 21 122  
       Robert 109



- Atheridge, John 120  
 Atkins, Ann 75  
     Fanny 136  
     John 75 136  
     Richard 137  
     Thomas 92 147  
 Atkinson, Ann 46 50  
     Charles 46  
     English 68  
     Frances 46  
     John 46 159  
     Martha 46  
     Mary 159  
     Michael 46  
     Robert 50  
     William 49 166  
 Atmer, Edward 39  
 Auber, Peter 7  
 Aubony, Thomas 120  
 Auldjo, Alexander 101  
     John 101  
 Austin, Ann 118  
     Joseph 83  
     Martha 118  
     Sarah 161  
     Thomas 118  
 Authwaite, Thomas 56  
 Avery, Charles 30  
 Avey, William 143  
 Avis, Robert 118  
 Ayliffe, John 106  
 Ayre } John 170  
 Air } William 22 155  
 Ayres }  
 Bachs, Martin Veisz 171  
     Ottelia Veisz 171  
 Bachus, Henry 78  
 Badger, Benjamin 29  
     John 169  
 Bagge, Andrew 97  
 Bagnall, Law 29  
 Bagwell, Robert 5  
 Bailey } Edward 58  
 Bailie } Evan 132  
     Isaac 133  
     James 17 25  
     John 31 103 111  
     Josiah 124  
     Seth 89 96  
     Thomas 92  
 Bain, Alexander 20 74  
 Bainbridge, Samuel 66  
 Baisley, Robert 62  
 Baker, Abraham 64  
     Ann 97  
     George 19  
     James 20  
     Parker 32  
     Richard 127  
     Solomon 31  
 Baldock, Sarah 11  
 Baldry, John 104  
 Baldwin, William 8 148  
 Bale, Adam 142  
     John 31  
 Balissa, John Solomon 87  
 Ball, Sylvanus 116  
     Thomas 95  
 Bands, Mary 75  
 Banister, Nathaniel 12  
     Thomas 110  
 Bankerhie, James 89  
 Banks, David 64  
     Moses 70  
     William 108  
 Banning, James 18  
 Banse, Mary 167  
 Baptist, John 114  
 Barber, Chesheave 33  
 Barbet, John 133  
 Barclay, Thomas 147  
 Bare, Richard 42  
 Barefoot, Thomas 128  
 Bareford, Thomas 147  
 Barget, Thomas 8  
 Barker, Bartholomew 88  
     Charles 168  
     Edward 63  
     Elizabeth 175  
     James 96  
     Mary 161  
     Sarah 88  
     William 13 111  
 Barlow, John 144  
     Jonathan 66  
 Barn, Joseph 75  
 Barnard, John 28 107  
     William 121 163  
 Barnes } David 36  
 Barne } Edward 127  
     Elizabeth 37 146  
     Margaret 37  
     Robert 37  
     Thomas 153  
 Barnett, Thomas 142  
 Barnstow, John 75  
 Barr, James 134  
     Sarah 48  
     Thomas 147  
 Barrett, James 55  
     William 25 145  
 Barrow, John 33  
 Barry, William 121  
 Barter, William 53  
 Bartholomew, William 54  
 Bartlett } — Mrs. 179  
 Bartlet } James 179  
     John 52  
 Barton, James 123  
     William 170  
 Barwell, Elizabeth 68  
 Barwick, Thomas 10  
 Baslay, William 144  
 Bass, Abraham 97  
 Bateman, Benjamin 146  
     John 31  
     Sarah 153  
     William 26  
 Bates, John 111 169  
 Bateson, Henry 20  
 Bath, John 150  
 Batt, Samuel 19  
     Thomas 117  
 Battey, Richard 9  
 Batty, Elizabeth 101  
 Bawdler, Thomas 85  
 Baxter, Barnaby 21  
 Bay, Charles 18  
     John 18  
 Baylis, John 70  
 Baynham, Richard 84  
 Beale, Benjamin 11  
 Beamont, George 80  
     Jane 153  
 Bean, Alexander 173  
     Christianna 173  
     John 167  
     Thomas 130  
 Bear, Thomas 141  
 Beard, Alice 24  
     Robert 84  
     Thomas 24 125  
     William 45  
 Beardmore, John 10  
 Beaton, Edward 143  
 Beaver, Elizabeth 149  
 Bebb, John 132  
 Beble, John 128  
 Beck, Amos 112  
     Christopher 125  
 Beckford, — Mr. 110 176  
     William 135  
 Bedford, Paul 72  
     Thomas 137  
 Beedle, Mercy 134  
 Beedler, Elizabeth 135  
 Belinder, John 110  
 Bell, Ann 94  
     Henry 75  
     James 8 15 86  
     Jane 155  
     John 113  
     William 36 88  
 Belliason, James 23  
 Belton, Janet 69  
 Beman, William 119  
 Bemison, Thomas 27  
 Bencroft, James 108  
 Bend, John 167  
 Bendal, Josiah 131  
 Benefold, John 97  
 Benjamin, John 130  
 Bennett, Adam 33  
     David 50  
     Edward 69 109  
     Henry 25  
     Joseph 115  
     Mary 50  
     Richard 123  
     Robert 15  
     Sarah 156  
     Thomas 51 62 70  
     William 12 16





- Benning, James 10  
 Bennington, George 169  
 Benson, Thomas 139  
     William 124  
 Bentley, Mary 71  
     Phebe 9  
     William 34  
 Bergh, Lawrence 11  
 Berner, John 13  
 Berners, Jane 123  
 Berningham, John 90  
 Berry, James 93 106  
     John 138  
     Thomas 133  
 Berthand, Abraham 22  
 Besley, Joseph 27  
     Oliver 27  
 Best, James 19  
 Betteridge, John 78  
 Betts, James 31  
     Newman 134  
 Betty, John 94  
 Betvel, Dan 17  
     Rachel 17  
 Bevell, John 12 16  
 Beveridge, Mary 62  
 Beys, John 48  
 Bicknall, Edward 58  
 Biddle, John 169  
 Bigby, Thomas 132  
 Bigg } Alexander 127  
 Biggs } Richard 148  
     William 39  
 Bignell, Jane 101  
 Biles, William 62  
 Billus, Samuel 170  
 Bingley, William 123  
 Binks, George 40  
 Birbeck, William 109  
 Birch, William 141  
 Bird, Edward 169  
     James 39  
     John 12 20  
     Mary 73  
     Samuel 139  
     William 119  
 Birleck, P. W. 26  
 Birn, Laughlin 105  
 Bishop, Ann 158  
     Thomas 22 138  
 Bissell, Thomas 103  
 Black, David 93  
     Elizabeth 149  
     John 149  
     Nathaniel 174  
     Richard 149  
     Sarah 149  
     Thomas 149  
     William 52 149  
 Blackburn, Benjamin 18  
     George 95  
     Jacob 50  
     Thomas 65  
 Blackett, Jane 173  
     Tobiah 69  
 Blackham, George 21  
 Blackmore, George 27  
     John 22  
     William 28  
 Blackwell, Amos 108  
     John 85 121  
 Bladen, William 119  
 Blair, James 160  
 Blake, William 136  
 Blakswik, James 34  
 Bland, Arthur 81  
     Ralph 169  
 Blaney, John 22  
 Blank, Anthony 123  
 Blashell, Francis 65  
 Blechynden, Charles 40  
 Blencowe, Richard 35  
 Blind, Joseph 86  
 Blinky, Charles 49  
     Jane 49  
     Mary 49  
     Sarah 49  
 Blinkhorn, Ann 42  
     Eleanor 42  
     John 42  
     William 42  
 Blount, John 144  
 Blouse, Abraham 18  
 Blowers, Samson 179  
 Bloys, Daniel 64  
 Blundell, Charles 69 148  
     Mary 148  
 Bly, Elizabeth 117  
 Blyth, John 110  
     Sarah 21  
 Board, John 92  
 Boast, Francis 67  
 Bock, Oliver 91  
 Bogle, Robert 29  
 Bogue, William 77  
 Bohannan, John 142  
 Bollard, George 92  
 Bolney, John 166  
 Bolton, Condery 143  
     Henry 143  
     Richard 10  
     William 167  
 Bolts, Joseph 37  
 Bond, Elizabeth 25  
     Richard 122  
     S. 139  
     William 137 160  
 Boniface, Richard 153  
 Bonner, Matthias 108  
     William 13  
 Bonnet, Leonard 69  
 Booyer, George 29  
 Booker, Ann 133  
 Boorer, George [Booyer,  
     George] 29  
 Boot, Thomas 61  
 Booth, George 129  
 Boothey, Joseph 123  
 Borden, Thomas 6  
 Borwell, John 68  
 Bossile, Peter 101  
 Boswell, Benjamin 143  
 Botheley, Joseph 23  
 Bourman, James 125  
 Bourn, Mary 44  
     Thomas 28  
 Bovey, Thomas 38  
 Bowen, George 35  
     James 61  
     John 112  
     Mary 62  
     Penelope 35  
     Thomas 21 35  
     William 8 35  
 Bowie, Ann 101  
 Bowler, Aaron 102  
 Bowles, Peter 130  
 Bowley, Jeremiah 117  
 Bowling, John 135  
 Bowman, Joseph 52  
 Bowser, Ann 43  
     Richard 43  
     William 37 78  
 Bowtell, James 147  
 Box, John 33  
 Boxborough, James 60  
 Boyd } George 137  
 Boyde } Leonora 131  
     Robert 160  
     William 131  
 Boyden, John 85  
 Boyfield, Thomas 91  
 Boylan, Patrick 104  
 Boyle, Robert 58 157  
     William 6  
 Boyse, Thomas 114  
 Bozwell, John 68  
 Brace, William 156  
 Bradford, John 22 136  
 Bradley, George 91  
     William 30  
 Bradshaw, James 149  
     Peter 144  
     Thomas 114 115  
 Brady, Luke 116  
     Mark 33  
 Bragg, Ann 76  
     Mary 76  
 Braithwait } John 99  
 Braithwaite } William 126  
 Brampton, Briar 54  
 Branan, Matthew 97  
 Brande, John 133  
 Brander, Adam 45  
 Brandes, Henry 7  
 Branson, Thomas 146  
     William 44  
 Brant, William 167  
 Brarenton, Thomas 85  
 Brasington, Samuel 133  
 Bray, Robert 153  
 Brazier, William 112  
 Bread, James 94



- Brennand, David 80  
 Brent, Thomas 79  
 Breplur, Daniel 37  
 Breverton, James 59  
 Brewer, Charles 131  
     John 174  
     William 75  
 Brian, *see* Bryan  
 Briarly, Daniel 102  
 Brickstock, Roger 136  
     William 136  
 Bridges, Daniel 100  
 Briggs } John 142  
 Brigs } Richard 102  
     Samuel 171  
     Thomas 42  
 Brigham, John 91  
 Brind, Elizabeth 168  
 Brinder, Robert 120  
 Brinkwell, William 85  
 Brisley, John 55  
 Brittle, Joseph 39  
 Brittlebank, Elizabeth 165  
 Broadfield, Richard 15  
 Brock, William 112  
 Broffee, Edward 14  
 Brogden, Thomas 148  
 Brokey, Charles 172  
 Bromley, Jos. 112  
 Brooks } Ann 79 81  
     Francis 78  
 Brook } George 164  
 Brooke } James 10 161  
     John 69 79  
     Lawrance 31  
     Mary 33  
     Philip 76  
     Richard 79  
     Sarah 145  
     Thomas 155  
     William 78  
 Brookson, James 106  
 Broome, Francis 152  
     Sarah 152  
 Broomfield, John 29  
 Brotherton, Thomas 156  
 Brougham, George 83  
 Broughton, Banks 41  
     William 130  
 Brow, Eleanor 44  
 Browing, Richard [Brown-  
     ing, Richard] 31  
     William 167  
 Brown, — Mr. 88  
     — Mrs. 57  
     David 103  
     Elizabeth 141 149 166  
     Francis 170  
     George 62  
     Henry 32  
     James 41 57 64  
     Jane 41  
     John 14 24 37 64 75  
         87 103 113 147 160  
 Brown } Margaret 173  
     *cont'd* } Mary 42 57 157  
         Paul 36  
         Richard 32  
         Robert 12  
         Samuel 111  
         Susanna 36  
         Thomas 23 92 100  
         William 34 41 101 144  
             157 178 179  
 Browning, Jos. 37  
     Richard 31  
     William 167  
 Bruce, — Lord 50  
     — Mrs. 11  
     George 11  
     John 77  
     Robert 57  
     William 92  
 Bruff, William 140  
 Bruing, Charles 114  
 Bryan } Brian O. 158  
     Brian } John 90  
 Bryant, Abraham 102  
     James 25  
     Jeremiah 14  
     John 54 103  
     Lewis 5  
     Thomas 27  
 Brymer, Edward 103  
 Bryon, Thomas 139  
 Bucannon, John 170  
 Buck, John 39  
     Richard 124  
 Budden, Samuel 163  
 Budge, William 173  
 Budgman, Jane 115  
 Bulgin, Joseph 39  
 Bull, — Mr. 122  
     James 169  
 Bullen, John 130  
 Bulman, Diana 172  
     Elizabeth 172  
     George 172  
 Bulmer, — Mr. 50  
     George 43  
     Grace 43  
     James 43  
     John 43  
     Joseph 43  
 Burch, John 144  
     Thomas 166  
 Burchal, Edward 107  
 Burdett, Elizabeth 23  
 Burdock, Benjamin 149  
 Burdon, Hannah 115  
 Burford, Edward 125  
 Burgess } — Mr. 88  
     Burgess } J. 115  
         William 7  
 Burgets, William 34  
 Burgh, John 51  
 Burke } Elizabeth 62  
 Burk } John 110  
 Burleigh } Alexander 159  
 Burley } John 161  
 Burn } Bryan 168  
 Burne } Dennis 15  
     John 139  
     Luke 14  
     Lydia 63  
     Michael 14  
     Thomas 98  
 Burner, Samuel 82  
 Burnett, Alexander 29  
 Burrige, John 139  
 Burrows, Benjamin 51  
     Edward 87  
 Burt, Moses 105  
     William 105  
 Burton, — Mr. 36  
     Charlotte 168  
     Francis 138  
     John 21 30  
     William 77 129  
 Bury, Isaac 97  
     William 157  
 Busfield, John 41  
 Bush, Charles 70 111  
     Hephzibah 70  
 Busonworth, John 37  
 Bussey, Thomas 24  
 Butchart, Elizabeth 69  
 Butcher, Thomas 107 135  
     William 71  
 Butland, James 60  
 Butler, Ann 92 138  
     George 51  
     Hannah 108  
     James 109 123  
     John 92 99 170  
     Joseph 137  
     P. 95  
     Robert 137  
     Samuel 122  
 Butterworth, Jos. 98  
 Buttle, Robert 169  
 Button, John 161  
 Buzin, Justina 171  
 Byam, John 98  
 Byer, Jacob 123  
 Byrne, Anthony 134  
     Gerard 94  
     Robert 152  
 Cabell, Ann 164  
 Cagaux, Peter 6  
 Cahill, John 38  
 Calaghan, *see* Callaghan  
 Calam, Michael 126  
 Calder, Richard 137  
 Cale, John 99  
 Callaghan } David 39  
     Callaghan } John 78 115  
 Calvert, Anthony 20  
 Cambell, *see* Campbell  
 Came, John 27  
 Cameron, Lewis 32



- Camp, Thomas 23  
 Campbell } Colin 20 40  
 Cambell } James 7  
 Campble } Thomas 12 132  
 Campion, German 8  
 Canan, James 22  
 Cannon, John 23  
 Cannum, Thomas 12  
 Canter, Thomas 83  
 Canterbury, Samuel 70  
 Caraghen, Thomas 25  
 Care, John 86  
 Carier, J. B. 131  
 Carmicart, Elizabeth 34  
 Carmichael, Andrew 58  
 Carns, David 69  
     Jane 69  
 Carpenter, Humphry 165  
     James 51  
     John 85  
 Carr, Charles 79  
 Carrel, *see* Carroll  
 Carrew, — Mr. 68  
 Carrick, — Mr. 154  
     John 160  
 Carroll } John 95 98  
 Carrel } Thomas 11  
 Carrol } William 139  
 Carry, John 4  
     Michael 159  
 Carsley, Joseph 64  
 Carson, David 160  
     Robert 111  
 Carswell, Agnes 161  
     John 158  
 Carter, Dennis 130  
     Jacob 23  
     John 51  
     Joseph 125  
     Richard 50  
     Thomas 117 157  
     William 44  
 Carthew, Edmund 22  
 Cartis, William 8  
 Cartwright, Thomas 51  
     William 89  
 Carty, Gilbert 153  
 Carver, John 33  
 Carwebe, Henry 102  
 Casan, Michael 121  
 Casey, John 38  
 Cashine, William 59  
 Cass, George 66  
     John 95  
 Castake, William 92  
 Castallo, Jordan 166  
 Castell, George 133  
 Caswell, Lawrance 55  
 Catchett, John 79  
 Catheral, John 115  
 Cato, James 142  
 Caton, William 130  
 Catt, John 134  
     Richard 78
- Cause, Catherine 37  
     John 37  
 Cave, James 144  
 Cavendish, — Lord 49  
 Cazaley, Lewis 37  
 Ceanfas, Jonas Clean 170  
 Cekrer, Fridering 170  
 Chadwick, William 11  
 Chaffers, James 7  
 Chalk, Stephen 40  
 Challe, Peter 7  
 Chamberlain } James 92  
 Chamberlin } John 125  
     Jonas 126  
     Philip 126  
     William 162  
 Chamberland, Benjamin 65  
 Chamberlin, *see* Chamber-  
     lain  
 Chambers, George 137  
     John 17  
     William 157  
 Chance, Jane 58  
 Chandler, John 107 151  
     R. 142  
     Samuel 130  
 Chantley, James 128  
 Chapman, — Mr. 45  
     Ann 47 49  
     Benjamin 17  
     Frances 47  
     Hannah 47  
     Henry 18 49  
     James 163  
     Jane 49  
     John 49 129 133 142  
     Jonathan 49  
     Launcelot 47  
     Martin 47  
     Mary 49  
     Peter 21  
     Rachel 47  
     Sarah 49  
     Thomas 47 49  
     William 49 104 124  
 Chappell, William 58  
 Chapple, John 13  
 Charbonmir, Powell 25  
 Charington, — Mr. 178  
 Charitie, Philip 82  
 Charles, William 169  
 Charlton, Robert 47  
 Charmichael, Samuel 9  
 Charmick, Henry 50  
 Charnock, Thomas 100  
 Chase, William 143  
 Cheauvant, Jos. 7  
 Cheeseman, Clement 73  
 Cheine, Elizabeth 148  
 Cherry, Sarah 126  
 Chesailer, Alexander 6  
 Chester, William 102  
 Chestmore, John 127  
 Chevallier, Ant<sup>e</sup> 7
- Chilcot, Thomas 45  
 Child, Robert 166  
     William 32 139  
 Chillingworth, Ralph 54  
 Chily, Nicholas 129  
 Chipchase, Ann 61  
     Thomas 61  
 Chisham, Thomas 105  
     William 103  
 Chisolm, — Dr. 36  
 Chivers, John 40  
 Christ, James 57  
 Church, Edward 159  
 Clack, Abraham 58  
 Clampton, Philip 82  
     Thomas 82  
 Clare, John 102  
 Clark } — Mr. 88  
 Clarke } Barnabas 147  
 Clerk } George 5  
     Jacob 74  
     James 52 59 165  
     John 65 103 112 148  
     Joseph 12 30  
     Margaret 165  
     Mary 150  
     Patrick 113  
     Philip 113  
     Rachel 150  
     Richard 65 111 150  
     Robert 84  
     Stephen 101  
     Susanna 11  
     Thomas 11 14 17 91  
     92 162  
     W. 116  
     William 4 13 74 135  
     136 147 150  
 Clarkson, Charles 50  
 Clayton, Henry 11  
     Richard 90  
     Sarah 63  
 Clean, Richard 120  
 Cleaton, Robert James 9  
 Cleaveland, Ann 168  
 Cleaver, Thomas 152  
 Clein, Gabriel 170  
     George Adam 170  
 Clemenshaw, Walter 129  
 Clements, William 149  
 Clerk, *see* Clark  
 Clifford, William 98  
 Clifton, James 122  
 Clough, John 147  
 Clozier, — 101  
 Coats, Henry 8  
 Cobb, John 173  
 Cobham, Robert 105  
 Cobudge, Joseph 115  
 Cock, Jacob 28  
     Ralph 93  
     Robert 33  
     William 64  
 Cockburn, — Mrs. 16  
     Alexander 16



- Cockerton, Robert 61  
 Cockran, Michael 140  
 Coey, Lewin 105  
 Coffee, Patrick 22  
 Colbrook, *see* Colebrooke  
 Cole } Austin 39  
 Coles } Edward 139  
       George 115  
       Guy 55  
       Henry 58  
       Herbert 81  
       John 8 67  
       William 13 135 161  
 Colebrooke } Harriet 157  
 Colbrook } Robert 102  
 Colealough, James 168  
 Coleby, John 157  
 Coles, *see* Cole  
 Colgrove, John 113  
 Coll, Edward 74  
 Colle, Francis 116  
 Collier, Thomas 74  
 Collin, *see* Collins  
 Colling, Aaron 169  
 Collins } Alary 105  
 Collin } George 159  
       James 22  
       John 11 124 169  
       Joseph 83  
       Patrick 126  
       Peter 30  
       Richard 133  
       Thomas 38  
       William 96 127 137  
 Colliton, John Sir 154  
 Collup, William 12  
 Colman, John 40  
 Colmer, George 73  
 Colpits, Robert 150  
 Colston, Thomas 27  
 Colton, — Mr. 178  
       George 20  
       William 121  
 Combes, William 161  
 Compton, William 132  
 Conaly, *see* Conolly  
 Congrave, John 53  
 Conlon, Michael 80  
 Connell, Alexander 160  
       John 87  
 Connelly, *see* Conolly  
 Connery, John 29  
 Connor, Charles 145 146  
       James 129  
       John 124 146  
       Patrick 132  
 Conolly } Andrew 126  
 Conaly } David 128  
 Connelly } James 45  
       Timothy 95  
 Constable, Charles 110  
       John 53 161  
 Cook } Charles 100  
 Cooke } Henry 21 147  
 Cook } John 12 86 119 134  
       *cont'd* } Joseph 92  
       Mark 26  
       Thomas 24  
       William 108 115 141  
 Cookshank, James 77  
 Cookson, John 117  
 Cooley, John 30  
       Joseph 30  
       Peter 30  
       William 97  
 Coombs, Edward 111  
 Cooper, Basil 116  
       Henry 162  
       John 9 108  
       Joseph 114  
       Mary 32 141  
       Samuel 32  
       Stephen 19  
       Thomas 55 115 124  
       William 78 140  
 Copinsher, — Mrs. 57  
 Copland, John 69  
 Copley, Abraham 56  
 Coppel, Jane 57  
 Corby, Benjamin 152  
 Core, Ralph 167  
 Cormelly, Dennis 58  
 Cormick, Mary 96  
 Cornforth, Elizabeth 47  
       Mary 47  
       Paul 47  
       Phillis 47  
       William 47  
 Cornish, John 130  
 Cornwell, William 74  
 Cory } Robert 96  
 Corry } Thomas 88  
 Corsar, — Mrs. 16  
       Frederick 16  
 Cotton, John 131  
       Michael 167  
 Couch, Arthur 73  
       Charles 84  
 Couley, Henry 162  
 Couling, George 167  
       James 167  
 Coulson, John 45  
       Mary 45  
 Coursey, Edward 10  
 Court, Charles 60  
       William 136  
 Courtney, Thomas 162  
 Courtney, Paul 143  
 Cousins, Edward 59  
 Coventry, William 29  
 Coward, James 15  
 Cowdell, Robert 29  
 Cowen, Thomas 91  
 Cowley, Robert 85  
 Cox, Charles 13  
 Crab, John 144  
 Cradick, Thomas 121  
 Craggs, George 10  
 Crago, Francis 167  
 Craig, George 8 178  
       Thomas 101  
 Craigen, Dennis 120  
 Craike, George 126  
 Crampton, Thomas 153  
 Crane, Henry 64  
       Lawrance 146  
       William 161  
 Cranston, James 146  
 Crawford, Andrew 43  
       Gideon 175  
       Robert 28 172  
 Creamer, William 123  
 Credy, Peter 100  
 Creighton, James 39  
 Crew, John 69  
       Martin 97  
       Mary 97  
 Crief, John 178  
 Cripps, Sarah 14  
 Crisp, Francis 61  
 Crocker, John 51  
 Crocket, Henry 156  
 Croger, — Mr. 36  
 Croix, James 24  
 Crompton, Elizabeth 128  
 Crooke } John 129 132  
 Crook } Sarah 7  
 Cropoley, John 34  
       William 34  
 Crosby, Timothy 85  
 Crosley, Sarah 32  
 Cross, John 54  
       Richard 81  
 Crouch, Margaret 164  
       Thomas 32  
 Crow, Cornelius 120  
 Crowden, Samuel 34  
 Crown, Henry 39  
 Croxford, Joseph 117  
 Crumpler, Daniel 142  
 Crunedge, Henry 64  
 Cruse, Robert 85  
 Crut, John 130  
 Cubler, Jacob 171  
 Cuckerson, Thomas 34  
 Cull, William 153  
 Cumming, Charles 149  
 Cunliffe, Esther 153  
       J. W. 124  
       John 57  
 Cunningham, Samuel 117  
 Cure, Mary 164  
 Curry, James 69  
 Curtis, John 112  
       Thomas 26  
 Cutcliff, William 84  
 Cuthbert, David 22  
 Dabrall, Willson 106  
 Dailey } Robert 158  
 Daile } Thomas 104  
 Dale, James 141





- Dalton, Edward 54 58  
 Damead, William 52  
 Dancer, Brill 157  
     William 32  
 Dane, George 7  
 Daniel, Alexander 14  
     Francis 74  
     John 91  
     Joseph 120  
     Thomas 64  
 Dannot, William 138  
 Danny, Samuel 82  
     Sarah 82  
     Thomas 82  
 Danss, Tobias 25  
 Darby, John 75  
 Darling, George 113  
 Darry, John 119  
 Dash, John 53  
 Dashall, William 133  
 Davenport, William 102  
 David, Charles 99  
 Davidson, Elizabeth 140  
     George 113  
     John 107  
     Robert 25  
     Samuel 107  
 Daviner, William 57  
 Davis, Charles 73  
     David 84  
     Edward 63 100 167  
     Elizabeth 95  
     Evan 69  
     James 32  
     Jane 62  
     John 39 74 124  
     Lydia 125  
     Richard 51  
     Samuel 62  
     Thomas 31 71 84 148  
 Davison, George 39  
     Henry 76  
     James 140  
     Richard 76  
     Sarah 76  
     Thomas 76  
     William 155  
 Dawes, Samuel 53  
 Dawkins, Edward 13  
 Dawson, Eliza 70  
     Frederick 89 97  
     James 145  
     John 6  
     Robert 124  
     Susanna 118  
     William 104  
 Dax, Cornelius 70  
 Day, Francis 137  
     James 58  
     Willoughby 106  
 Dayman, Jos. 103  
 Deacon, James 137  
     John 32  
     Peter 108  
     William 23  
 Dealy, John 146  
     Mary 146  
 Dean } Charles 153  
 Deane } John 52 171  
     Robert 67  
     Thomas 84  
     William 133 135 148  
 Deborox, Joseph 61  
 Dee, Robert 101 170  
 Degarne, — Madam 122  
     Jean 122  
 Deglapion, — 101  
 Deighton, Thomas 56  
 Delancy, Michael 95  
 Delaney, Michael 84  
 Delbridge, Robert 163  
 Dellemore, Robert 5  
 Demsay, James 5  
 Deneau, Edward 4  
 Denison } James 74  
 Dennison } Margaret 145  
     Patrick 74  
     Thomas 141  
     William 152  
 Denn, Basil 74  
 Dennis, Edward 156  
     Jos. 145  
     Richard 8  
     Samuel 161  
 Dennison, *see* Denison  
 Dent, George 73  
 Denton, William 132  
 Deponthe, — Mr. 154  
 Derbyshire, Elizabeth 97  
 Dermot, Thomas 39  
 Derry, George 77  
     John 174  
 Deaschamps, — Mr. 122  
 Desertembo, John 152  
 Deesterberg, Henry 97  
 Detlaf } John 85  
 Detlas } Sarah 85  
 Deutch, Levi 28  
 Dewthwaite, James 65  
 Dewyer, Anthony 165  
 Dick, Grizel 171  
     Jane 171  
     John 171 173  
     Mary 171  
 Dickerson, William 143  
 Dickinson, Robert 79  
 Dillon, Edward 131  
 Dimond, Alice 49  
 Dimpsey, James 162  
 Disabie, Edmund 175  
 Disbonne, Charles 7  
 Dismore, Henry 129  
 Dixon, James 14  
     Richard 22  
 Dobberhow, William 157  
 Dobbis, Edward 162  
     Mary 152  
 Dobbs, Samuel 84  
 Dobson, Richard 48  
     Sarah 164  
 Dodd, Daniel 33  
     William 104  
 Dodson, Henry 14  
 Dodsworth, James 167  
 Dogharty, John 21  
 Dominica, Peter 13  
 Donaldson, Peter 8  
 Donaugh, Elizabeth 63  
     John 63  
 Donovan, Daniel 13  
     James 13  
     Timothy 125  
 Dore, Thomas 112  
 Dormant, William 127  
 Dougharty, Edward 29  
 Douglas, Alexander 117  
     John 171  
 Doulan, William 121  
 Dove, Andrew 156  
     William 77  
 Doves, James 121  
 Dowlin, Dennis 117  
 Dowling, Charles 130  
     James 7  
 Downes, James 31  
     William 79  
 Downing, James 110  
 Dowsing, Jeremiah 169  
 Dowson, George 102  
 Doyle, James 120  
     Jos. 103  
     Martin 120  
     Thomas 113  
 Doyley, James 128  
 Drabwell, Charles 148  
 Dradge, John 13  
 Draper, Elizabeth 164  
     Thomas 4  
 Draysey, Thomas 127  
 Drisdale, Alexander 26  
 Driver, Edward 86  
     Thomas 33  
 Dryden, Adam 93  
 Duff, Ann 9  
 Dufton, John 163  
 Duke, John 65  
 Duncan, William 119  
 Duncason, Hugh 26  
 Dunilton, John 103  
 Dunkarn, Thomas 28  
 Dunkley, William 125  
 Dunn, — Miss 69  
     Edward 98  
     Jane 173  
     John 52  
     Owen 74  
     William 29  
 Dunning, John 48  
     Theophilus 144  
 Dunster, Elizabeth 107  
     William 107 162  
 Durant, Thomas 98  
 Durcan, — 48  
 Durham, Mary 161



- Durred, William 8  
 Dutch, Cornelius 130  
   James 130  
   John 131  
   Mary 131  
   Thomas 130  
 Dutton, John 12  
   Thomas 126  
 Duval, ——— 101  
 Dyal, Mary 164  
 Dyer, Joseph 89 106 123  
 Dytche, William 117  
  
 Eales, Francis 158  
 Earle, John 75  
 Earlsman, Edward 89  
 Eastman, Joseph 153  
 Eastwood, Sarah 106  
 Easun, William 37  
 Eaton, James 125  
   John 57  
 Edger, David 160  
 Edgerler, John 37  
 Edie, George 147  
 Edmonds, Evan 141  
   John 88  
   Thomas 168  
 Edwards } Ann 25  
 Edward } Benjamin 6  
   Charles 76  
   Edward 133  
   Henry 95  
   Jane 59  
   John 20 28 59  
   Richard 139  
   Robert 119  
   Samuel 139  
   Thomas 100 162  
   William 79 143  
 Eglin, Stephen 106  
 Eglinton, Peter 10  
 Eison, Thomas 67  
 Eives, Elizabeth 173  
   John 173  
   William 173  
 Elam, Joseph 87  
 Elcock, Robert 162  
 Elder, Daniel 18  
   William 18  
 Eldridge, Thomas 166  
 Elgian, James 115  
 Elignear, Frederick 63  
 Elkins, William 100  
 Ellenas, Robert 28  
 Elliott } James 93 104  
 Elliot } Jane 63  
   William 63 77  
 Ellis, Edward 117  
   Robert 33  
   Stephen 86  
   William 65  
 Ellison, John 22  
 Elliston, — Mrs. 177  
 Elmes, James 33  
   William 163  
  
 Elsegood, Edmund 8  
 Elstob, Thomas 72  
 Elsworthy, Thomas 136  
 Emerton, Henry 152  
   Joseph 152  
   William 21  
 Emmett, Henry 139  
 Emmins, William 4  
 English, Alexander 9  
   King 158  
   Samuel 152  
 Equidoney, Peter 135  
 Ereneath, Joanna 135  
 Ergesaged, R. 63  
 Estick, — Mr. 72  
 Etburn, William 73  
 Etherington, Robert 88  
 Etridge, Thomas 116  
 Evander, Edward 169  
 Evans, Benjamin 38 94  
   Charles 155  
   Floyd 39  
   John 22 165  
   Margaret 158  
   Richard 74  
   Robert 109  
   Thomas 53 59 106  
   William 19 25 124  
 Everett, Elizabeth 115  
   Robert 40  
 Ewang, George 8  
 Ewans, Benjamin [Evans,  
   Benjamin] 38  
 Eycott, William 51  
 Eyre, John 140  
  
 Faber, Frederick 7  
 Fair, William 127  
 Fairar, John 7  
 Fairface, James 171  
 Falkner, *see* Faulkner  
 Falles, Ann 140  
 Falless, William 45  
 Fallevolte, Bennettetto 166  
 Fallydown, Patience 151  
 Fame, Edward 45  
 Farley, Sarah 123  
 Farmer, John 131  
 Farr, Edward 119  
 Farrell } James 22 36  
 Farrel } John 11  
   Patrick 39  
 Farrod, Mary 158  
 Faulkner } Dorothy 91  
 Falkner } James 95  
   Mary 91  
   Ralph 91  
   William 20  
 Favell, James 158  
 Fawceit, Jane 43  
   John 43  
   Mary 43  
   Robert 41  
 Fayne, John 85  
  
 Featson, Henry 31  
 Featter, Ellis 80  
 Fell, James 62  
 Fellett, Thomas 51  
 Felley, John 109  
 Fellgate, James 24  
 Fellows, Joseph 156  
 Felting, John 28  
 Felton, Thomas 115  
 Fenby, Robert 43  
 Fenn, Stephen 33  
 Fenning, James 14  
   John 45  
 Fenton, John 79  
   Mary 151  
   Richard 93  
   Sarah 151  
   Thomas 103  
   William 131  
 Fenwick, Edward 48  
   Matthew 51  
 Ferey, Peter 62  
 Ferguson, Elizabeth 34  
   Euphemier 34  
   H. 4  
 Ferndon, John 129  
 Ferrer, George 22  
 Ferrier, Charles 107  
 Ferry, James 94  
   Joseph 94  
   Robert 94  
 Fetter, John 79  
 Feull, James 103  
 Fevete, J. P. 130  
 Field, Charles 89 108  
   George 22 167  
   John 129  
   Luke 147  
   Thomas 87  
 Fielding, Arnistead 42  
   Elizabeth 42  
   Esther 42  
   Hannah 42  
   John 42  
   Joseph 42  
   Nicholas 42  
   William 42  
 Fife, Alexander 34  
 Figg, William 147  
 Fillwood, William 136  
 Finana, Daniel 124  
 Finch, John 13  
   William 101  
 Fincher, Charles 62  
 Finis, Sarah 33  
 Finlayson, George 107  
 Finley, — Mrs. 176  
 Finmore, Francis 170  
 Finney, John 14  
 Firmins, William 89  
 Firth, George 42  
 Fish, Joshua 8  
 Fisher, Benjamin 60  
   Catherine 75  
   Edward 160



- Fisher } George 25  
*cont'd* } Henry 94 140  
         Stephen 94  
         Thomas 84 94  
 Fitter, James 72  
 Fitzgerald, C. D. 146  
         Elizabeth 138  
 Fitzpatrick, Edward 29  
         John 25  
 Flaker, Sarah 97  
 Flanagan, James 102  
 Flatman, John 45  
 Flatt, James 110  
 Flaxman, Thomas 166  
 Fleet, Benjamin 54  
 Flemming, James 7  
         John 95 147  
 Fletcher, John 100  
         Samuel 117  
         Thomas 32 96  
 Flice, Thomas 40  
 Flimaning, John 131  
 Flint, James 64  
         William 153  
 Flogden, Andrew 103  
 Flower } — Mr. 176  
 Flowers } John 111  
             William 54  
 Floyd, Joseph 157  
 Flynn, Charles 156  
 Fogarty, Cornelius 117  
 Fogerty, James 117  
 Fogg, Benjamin 33  
         William 6  
 Foggett, Charles 102  
 Folkard, R. 26  
         Philip 125  
 Follard, John 121  
 Forbes, John 79 101  
         William 132  
 Forbey, William 161  
 Ford, Alexander 115  
         John 104  
         Ralph 141  
         Robert 175  
         Thomas 30  
 Foreman, Eleanor 173  
 Forest, *see* Forrest  
 Forestreet, Thomas 116  
 Forfor, Alexander 9  
 Forrest } Elizabeth 164  
 Forest } Henry 51  
         Thomas 54  
 Forrester, James 96  
 Forster, *see* Foster  
 Forsyth, Berobeer 106  
         Thomas 148  
         William 34  
 Foster } George 111  
 Forster } Henry 111  
         John 37 75 104 109 143  
         Jonathan 115  
         Mary 173  
         Thomas 14 122  
         William 13
- Fothergill, Gerald 4  
 Fotts, Hannah 135  
 Foukett, — Mr. 26  
 Foulger, Benjamin 114  
         Mary 114  
         Rebecca 114  
         Thomas 114  
 Fournier, Isaac 163  
 Fountain, Lewis 128  
 Fowen, Francis 70  
 Fowler, — Mrs. 36  
         John 135  
         Mary 70 141  
         Richard 36  
         Thomas 124  
 Fox, Edward 68  
         Grace 11  
         John 11 13 84  
         Matthew 62  
         Samuel 115  
         William 147  
 Fraiser, *see* Frazer  
 Francey, William 111  
 Francis, Francis 15  
         Richard 103  
         William 74 147  
 François, Jean 69  
 Frankland, — Mr. 145  
 Franklyn, Peter 139  
 Franler, John 74  
 Fraser, *see* Frazer  
 Frayer, — Mr. 12  
 Frazer } Francis 132  
 Fraiser } John 163  
 Fraser } Mary 93  
         Simon 60  
         William 93  
 Freeborn, Sarah 142  
 Freeman, James 30  
         John 23 107  
         Samuel 108  
         William 38  
 Freemount, Robert 74  
 French, James 152  
         William 14 40  
 Frentein, Joannes 170  
 Frentle, Frederick 171  
         Peter 171  
 Frett, Ann 9  
         Florence 9  
 Frewin, Thomas 71  
 Friederich, George Meinrich 171  
 Fright, Matthew 30  
 Frith, Thomas 26  
 Fromny, James 112  
 Frost, John 104  
 Frusilla, Philpot 8  
 Fry, James 170  
         John 8 64  
         William 52  
 Fryers, William 63  
 Fulcher, William 8  
 Fuller, Charles 77
- Fuller } James 74  
*cont'd* } Richard 77  
 Fullerm, John 27  
 Furger, John 108  
 Furlong, Daniel 70  
         Lawrance 53  
         Thomas 125  
 Furrance, John 144
- Gaddis, John 39  
 Gades, Harman 34  
 Gadsby, John 37  
         Ralph 131  
 Gaeling, John 19  
 Gainsford, Matthias 74  
 Gale, John 57  
 Galland, Samuel 129  
 Galloway, Gallia 24  
         John 23  
 Gamble, Eliza 71  
 Gamsby, Ann 68  
         Dorothy 68  
         George 68  
         John 68  
         Margaret 68  
         Peter 68  
 Garbutt, Richard 66  
 Gardner } Edward 64 166  
 Gardener } George 86  
             Henry 137  
             John 41  
             Margaret 61  
             Rebecca 61  
             Ric. 90  
             Simon 61  
             Thomas 61  
 Garrett, Adam 129  
         John 12  
 Garriott, James 74  
 Garsford, John 27  
 Garth, George 76  
         John 6  
 Garthan, Thomas 38  
 Garthwaitt, Jane 173  
 Garton, James 39  
 Gascoyne, Thomas 61  
 Gash, Matthew 80  
 Gaskell, Lawrence 20  
 Gates, John 97  
 Gatley, Thomas 161  
 Gattens, William 37  
 Gavin, Thomas 38  
 Gayton, Roger 28  
 Gear, John 95  
 Gee, Richard 91  
 Gelling, John 103  
 George, James 55 83  
         John 25 98  
         William 98 139  
 German, Thomas 5  
 Gerrard, Ann 78  
         Thomas 78  
 Gervan, Richard 11  
 Gest, Thomas 76



- Gibbard, Henry 120  
 Gibbin } Thomas 59 67  
 Gibbins }  
 Gibbs, George 112  
     John 147  
     Jos. 106  
     Joseph 161  
     Robert 10  
 Gibson, Elizabeth 129  
     George 50  
     John 128  
 Giddings, Charles 54  
 Giddons, James 111  
 Gilbert, George 131  
     John 73 119  
     Thomas 138  
     William 58 135  
 Gilchrist, Thomas 108  
 Gildart, John 50  
     Joshua 50  
     Richard 81  
 Giles, John 9  
 Gilks, Edward 75  
 Gill } — Capt. 90  
 Gills } Ann 56  
     Elizabeth 44  
     Richard 56  
     Sarah 56  
     William 120  
 Gillard, Thomas 27  
 Gillen, Thomas 85  
 Gilliat, Elizabeth 66  
     Mary 66  
     Rebecca 66  
     William 66  
 Gillie, James 25  
 Gilliford, Mary 155  
 Gills, *see* Gill  
 Gilman, Anthony 96  
     Leonora 96  
 Gingell, James 123  
 Gingley, George 17  
 Ginnings, *see* Jennings  
 Girdler, Charles 158  
 Giss, Jane 161  
 Giude, Thomas 57  
 Glover, John 35  
     Thomas 166  
     William 166  
 Godfrey, John 119  
     Jos. 90  
 Godona, Peter 128  
 Gogin, James 114  
 Goldie, William 119  
 Goldin, John 31  
 Goldsborough, John 58  
 Goldwin, Thomas 178  
 Goman, John 140  
 Gonsals, Emmanuel 62  
 Good, John 76  
     William 102  
 Goodbern, Francis 153  
 Goodley, John 8  
 Goodshalk, Daniel 22  
 Goodson, Margaret 146 165  
 Goodwin, Henry 138  
 Gordon } Alexander 36  
 Gorden } Edward 36  
     George 121  
     Hugh 171  
     John 100 135  
     Mark 118  
     Thomas 8 38 59  
 Gorman, Lawrance 25  
 Gorrie, Daniel 135  
 Gosling, James 108  
 Gough, John 155  
     Richard 127  
 Goulby, John 62  
 Gould, Thomas 167  
 Gover, Aaron 127  
     John 167  
     William 58  
 Gower, Henry 139  
 Gowie, Alexander 63  
 Grace, James 109  
 Grafton, John 73  
 Graham, Daniel 95  
     George 107  
     Henry 173  
     Mary 126  
     Peter 55  
     William 168  
 Grange, Stephen 124  
 Grant, — Mr. 122  
     — Mrs. 122  
     Edward 58  
     George 93  
     James 53  
     John 33  
     Thomas 121  
     William 54 179  
 Graven, John 114  
 Graves, John 105 144  
 Gray, Alexander 103  
     Benjamin 155  
     Charles 14  
     Francis 155  
     John 9 119 157  
     Joseph 166  
     Michael 131  
     Robert 130  
     Samuel 164  
     Sarah 9  
     Thomas 24 66  
     William 111 144  
 Graystock, Lucy 135  
 Greedy, William 140  
 Green, Edward 162  
     George 135  
     John 119  
     Peter 162  
     Richard 23 31 111  
     Samuel 38  
     Thomas 164  
     William 15  
 Greenough, James 52  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth 71  
     John 71  
 Gregory, Edward 89  
 Greme, D. 10  
     J. 10  
 Grenville, Edward 33  
 Gretton, George 115  
 Grieveley, Richard 21  
 Griffin, John 134  
     Michael 146  
     Richard 13  
     William 161  
 Griffith, Edward 23  
 Griffiths, James 139  
     Jane 18  
     John 28 108 127 140  
     Joseph 25  
     Samuel 99 152  
 Grimes, John 8  
 Grindal, Elizabeth 161  
 Grinley, John 54  
 Griskin, Dederick 105  
 Groree, James 122  
 Grove, John 164  
 Grover, Jonathan 105  
 Groves, John 138  
 Grumble, David 140  
 Guesout, Peter 57  
 Guilsbury, John 92  
 Guld, Robert 114  
 Gunn, William 5  
 Gunner, James 90  
 Gunnick, Robert 14  
 Gurney, John 37  
 Gussick, William 99  
 Gutling, Benjamin 28  
 Gwynne, Evan 11  
 Gwin, A. 142  
 Gwynn, James 59  
 Gyles, William 13  
 Habishaw, William 65  
 Hack, Joseph 63  
 Hackett, Charles 84  
     John 32  
     Lawrance 97  
 Hackly, Thomas 53  
 Hadley, John 115  
 Haffner, John Christian 100  
 Hagan, Darby 84  
 Hagarty, Cornelius 161  
 Hage, John 75  
 Hague, Ralph 107  
 Haile, *see* Hale  
 Hain, *see* Haynes  
 Haines, *see* Haynes  
 Haiste, James 117  
 Hale } Anthony 168  
     } William 52  
 Halford, Richard 158  
 Hall, Charles 148  
     Henry 91  
     John 23 86 90 136  
     Joseph 38  
     Marshall 168  
     Mary 133





- Hall } Richard 86 117  
*cont'd* } Thomas 137  
           William 27 72 105 127  
 Haller, J. F. 76  
 Hallett, Charles 103  
 Halliburton, Lawden 113  
 Halliday, John 145  
 Halliwell, Richard 56  
 Halton, James 159  
 Halworth, Henry 100  
 Halyer, Thomas 19  
 Ham, James 168  
           Richard 12  
 Hambury, Benjamin 121  
 Hamerston, Thomas 111  
 Hamilton, — Mr. 178  
           Charles 9  
           George 73 100  
           John 38 121 125  
           Robert 160 166  
           William 118  
 Hamlet, Christopher 79  
 Hammond, Henry 49  
           Jane 49  
           John 120  
           Joseph 70  
           Margaret 49  
 Hampton, William 87  
 Hancock, Richard 15  
           Robert 71  
           Stephen 168  
           Thomas 156  
 Handley, James 144  
 Handwick, Elizabeth 48  
           James 48  
 Haner, John 15  
 Hangmeyer, Deaphilas 34  
 Hanham, Thomas 4  
 Hanks, Edward 159  
           Isaac 169  
 Hanlan, James 148  
 Hannam, James 56  
           John 56  
 Hanson, Samuel 158  
 Hanstey, James 176 177  
 Hany, Catherine 155  
 Har, Daniel 125  
 Hardcastle, Elizabeth 166  
           Samuel 166  
 Hardgrave, William 70  
 Harding, Charles 146  
           George 157  
           John 19 128 133  
 Hardy } Thomas 25  
 Hardie } William 66  
 Hare, Charles 129  
           Thomas 19  
 Harkett, John 33  
 Harland, John 72  
           William 45  
 Harley, Jane 149  
 Harling, James 76  
 Harlow, John 4  
 Harman, James 19  
           William 127
- Harper, Catherine 150  
           Charlotte 150  
           Christopher 43 150  
           Elizabeth 150  
           Hannah 150  
           James 25  
           John 150  
           Sarah 153  
           Thomas 150  
           William 150  
 Harpham, Robert 168  
 Harpman, Thomas 21  
 Harrin, John 132  
 Harris, Edward 155  
           Elizabeth 155  
           James 78 134 170  
           John 153  
           Joseph 105  
           Mary 91 141  
           Richard 6 30 166  
           Sarah 7  
           Thomas 23  
 Harrison, Eleanor 50  
           Elizabeth 82  
           James 85  
           Jane 42  
           John 62 67 73  
           Maria 138  
           Mary 47  
           Robert 93  
           Samuel 82  
           Thomas 11 43 47 140  
           William 18 85 140 143  
 Harrod, Henry 18  
 Harrower, John 30  
 Hart, Catherine 24  
           Isaac 84  
           John 175  
           Joseph 39  
           Matthew 131  
           William 17 62  
 Hartwig, John Henry 23  
 Harvey, Alice 147  
           Daniel 75  
           Edward 31  
           John 125  
           Joseph 13  
           Mary 75  
           Thomas 155  
           Willoughby 148  
 Harwood, John 119  
           Thomas 42  
 Haskins, James 99  
 Hasle, James 62  
 Hasler, — Mr. 178  
 Haslop, Isabella 32  
           William 26  
 Haste, Richard 57  
 Hastings, George 78  
 Hastwell, Arthur 80  
           Betty 80  
           Edward 81  
           Isabella 81  
           John 80
- Hastwell } Joseph 80  
*cont'd* } Margaret 81  
           Mary 80  
           Richard 81  
           Robert 80  
           Thomas 81  
 Hatchwell, James 52  
 Hatfield, Edward 18  
 Hattersley, Josiah 125  
 Hatton, William 157  
 Havell, Henry 95  
 Haw, Francis 54  
 Hawbridge, Jane 55  
           Samuel 55  
 Hawkins, John 168  
           William 169  
 Hawksford, William 158  
 Hawkworth, Adam 66  
 Hay, James 103  
           John 40  
 Haydon, Edward 140  
           Joseph 164  
 Hayes, Caleb 15  
           John 13  
           William 90 144  
 Hayfield, Mary 71  
 Hayler, Thomas 113  
 Hayman, William 102  
 Haynes } Andrew 114  
 Hain } Elizabeth 96  
 Haines } Job 148  
           John 143  
 Hayton, George 41  
 Hayward } Colquit 36  
 Haywood } Elizabeth 129  
           Francis 40  
           John 80  
           Robert 143  
           William 80  
 Hazeltine, Charles 24  
 Hazlewood, Robert 31  
           Thomas 13  
 Head, John 113 174  
           William 19  
 Heap, John 104  
 Heard, John 97  
 Hearnden, William 61  
 Hearston, George 111  
 Heates, Thomas 11  
 Heeds, Mary 134  
 Heindrick, John 123  
 Heitland, Henry 59  
 Helley, David 19  
 Hemingway, Mary 138  
 Hemsel, William 67  
 Henderson, — Mr. 89  
           Ann 88  
           David 32 88  
           John 34  
           Richard 88  
           Robert 88  
           Susanna 88  
           William 55  
 Hendry, James 160



- Hening, William 166  
 Henry, John 101  
     Robert 108  
 Hensley, William 110  
 Henson, Joseph 134  
 Henston, Robert 29  
 Herbert, Isaac 169  
     Nicholas 116  
 Herdie, James 164  
 Herring, Michael 33  
     William 124  
 Heston, Harman 31  
 Hetchcock, Mary 128  
 Hetherington, Christopher 160  
 Heverd, William 60  
 Hew, *see* Hughes  
 Hewes, *see* Hughes  
 Hewison, William 173  
 Hewitt, George 22  
     John 75  
     Martha 75  
 Hewkes, Edward 115  
 Hewlett, Elizabeth 135  
     John 21  
 Hiams, Moses 143  
 Hichman, George 89  
 Hick, Matthew 87  
 Hickenbottom, John 76  
 Hickison, William 90  
 Hieatt, Joseph 25  
 Higgins, Maurice 19  
     William 152  
 Higman, Edward 86  
 Higson, George 79  
     John 79  
 Hilditch, Rebecca 155  
 Hilint, Elizabeth 108  
 Hill, Ann 70 175  
     Anthony 41  
     Charles 11  
     Elizabeth 48  
     Henry 38  
     Jane 48  
     John 4 48  
     Joseph 167  
     Mary 48  
     Richard 59 76  
     Thomas 7 48 61  
 Hillier } David 76  
 Hilliar } Frederick 17  
 Hillyer } James 85  
     William 112  
 Himler, Thomas 113  
 Hinam, John 77  
 Hinch, Sarah 71  
 Hind } Alexander 85  
 Hynes } Edward 152  
     Isaac 63  
     John 24 85  
 Hinton, James 73  
 Hiorne, William 45  
 Hipplesey, Jos. 64  
 Hisme, Andrew 88
- Hitchin, John 84  
 Hiton, Richard 56  
 Hix, Samuel 23  
 Hoare, John 136  
 Hobbs, Ann 9  
     Richard 9  
 Hobec, Thomas 159  
 Hobkirk, — Mr. 86  
 Hodges } Giles 15  
 Hodge } Joseph 175  
     Richard 116  
     Samuel 82  
     Thomas 124 125  
 Hodgson } Catherine 82  
 Hodson } John 82 167  
     Thomas 66 82  
     William 41 104  
 Hogden, John 77  
 Hogg, Richard 169  
     Robert 39  
 Hoggart, Robert 5  
 Holbrook, John 127  
 Holden, Abraham 136  
     Ralph 89  
     Thomas 138  
 Holding, John 27  
 Holdman, — Mr. 145  
 Holdsworth, Charles 21  
 Holfredshaw, Matthew 10  
 Holiday, *see* Holliday  
 Holkirk, William 39  
 Holland, Thomas 147  
 Holliday } John 67  
 Holiday } Robert 123  
     Sarah 123  
 Hollingworth, George 144  
 Hollis, Daniel 139  
 Holloway, William 134  
 Holmes, James 69  
     John 8  
     Thomas 19 123  
     William 97  
 Holt, John 119  
 Holton, George 15  
 Honeywood, Arthur 97  
 Honsdon, Henry 112  
 Hood, Elizabeth 153  
 Hook, Samuel 104  
 Hooker, Thomas 69  
 Hoons, Mary 135  
 Hooper, James 104  
     Jeremiah 22  
     Mary 111  
     Robert 39  
 Hopkins, Ann 14 161  
     Elizabeth 23  
     John 152  
     Patrick 98  
     William 14  
 Hopper, Anthony 146  
     John 66  
     Thomas 89 97  
 Horne, — Mr. 12  
     Henry 84
- Hornsell, Richard 79  
 Horrabin, Edward 153  
 Horrell, Francis 127  
 Horsfield, Joseph 86  
     Luke 85  
 Horsman, Christopher 150  
 Hoskins, John 92  
     Thomas 19  
 Hosser, Rebecca 146  
 Hotchkiss, William 129  
 Hotham, Richard 53  
 Hotson, — Mr. 16  
 Houchen, Sarah 129  
     Susanna 129  
 Hounsby, John 176  
 House, James 118  
 Houseman, Henry 101  
 Houstown, Alexander 179  
 How, — Mr. 174  
     Francis 27  
     Isaac 5  
 Howard, Elizabeth 6  
     James 124  
     John 4 131  
     Joseph 22  
     Margaret 82  
     Michael 74  
     Thomas 6 32 128  
     William 5 153  
 Howell, Rebecca 141  
     Sarah 141  
 Hoy, John 163  
 Hubbard, John 31  
 Hubbart, Joseph 17  
 Hudd, Thomas 25  
 Huddleston, Thomas 166  
 Hudson, James 164  
     John 19  
     Mary 164  
     Susanna 70  
     Thomas 19 53  
     William 31 125 129  
 Huggin, William 141  
 Hughes } — Capt. 59  
 Hew } Arthur 147  
 Hewes } Betty 14  
     Diana 64  
     Henry 97  
     John 27 31  
     Mary 153  
     Robert 11  
     Samuel 93  
     Stephen 18  
     Thomas 33 69  
     William 90  
 Hull, William 156  
 Hullatt, John 126  
 Humble, John 143  
 Hume, John 172  
 Humphry } Charles 111  
 Humphries } John 33  
     Richard 18  
     Thomas 137  
 Hunt, George 152



Hunt } John 118  
*cont'd* } Walter 79  
 William 57  
 Hunter, George 48  
 James 94  
 M. A. 94  
 Matthew 56  
 Samuel 7  
 Huntlong, Hugh 70  
 Hurd, John 140  
 Hurdy, Jane 149  
 Hurley, Daniel 91  
 Paul 145  
 Hurst, Ann 70  
 Robert 96  
 Stephen 40  
 Hutchinson, Ann 55  
 Daniel 92  
 Francis 55  
 James 160  
 John 55 72  
 Joseph 54  
 Major 55  
 Margaret 55  
 Ralph 55  
 Samuel 168  
 Hutton, Christopher 85  
 James 150  
 Hutton, Henry 65  
 Hyam, — Mr. 170  
 Joseph 177  
 Hynes, *see* Hind  
 Hsley, Randal 123  
 Ingram, William 85  
 Innis, Robert 30  
 Simon 84  
 Ireland, Thomas 90  
 Irvine, Adam 145  
 Elizabeth 145  
 Irwin, James 9  
 Isaac } Jos. 7  
 Isaacs } Samuel 163  
 William 179  
 Israel, Joseph 12 16  
 Peter 12 16  
 William 12 16  
 Jacks, James 58  
 Jackson, Benjamin 67  
 Edward 165 171  
 Isabella 52  
 James 152  
 John 77 141  
 Michael 135  
 Robert 65  
 Sarah 141  
 Stephen 153  
 Susanna 143  
 Thomas 77 83 98 132  
 William 116 157 173  
 Jacobs } Moses 143  
 Jacob } Samuel 38  
 Thomas 90

Jacque, *see* Jaques  
 Jacques, *see* Jaques  
 James, Ann 64  
 Charles 29  
 Daniel 126  
 Evan 130  
 George 29 95  
 Henrietta 157  
 John 55  
 Jameson, James 6  
 John 124  
 Jaques } Elinor 50  
 Jacques } John 66  
 Jacques } Joseph 50  
 William 38  
 Jarratt, William 66  
 Jarrott, Elizabeth 128  
 Jarvis, George 147  
 Javes, William 163  
 Jefferson, Robert 16 67 71  
 Jeffery } James 77  
 Jefferys } William 24  
 Jenison, John 178  
 Jenkins, Austin 35  
 Elizabeth 158  
 John 13  
 Richard 139  
 William 10 125  
 Jenner, William 99  
 Jennings } — Mr. 76  
 Ginnings } George 20 133  
 Joseph 11  
 Theodore 148  
 Jerard, John 72  
 Johns, James 91  
 John 96  
 Johnson, — Mr. 101 145  
 Charles 74  
 David 158  
 Edward 62 85  
 Emmanuel 150  
 George 7 129 150 163  
 Hersford 98  
 Hezekiah 101  
 Jacob 83  
 James 114  
 John 49 65 69 125 141  
 145  
 Joseph 89 150  
 Margaret 150  
 Martha 49  
 Mary 81  
 Robert 39  
 Samuel 14  
 Thomas 57 121  
 William 14 49 65 69  
 150 151 163  
 Johnston, William 104  
 Jolly, James 133  
 Martin 132  
 Jones, — Mrs. 53  
 Charles 73 159  
 David 63  
 Edward 100

Jones } Elizabeth 24  
*cont'd* } Ellis 77  
 George 102  
 Henry 26 165  
 Hugh 15  
 James 96 139  
 John 32 40 99 120 123  
 136 167  
 Joseph 14  
 Lawrance 88  
 Mary 113 157  
 Moses 21  
 Philip 138  
 Richard 14 91 102  
 Robert 19 104  
 Rowe 178  
 Samuel 127  
 Scriven 129  
 Thomas 21 44 51 52 90  
 129 141 146 159  
 William 7 53 60 66 84  
 102 119 137 152 155  
 157  
 Jopp, Hugh 59  
 Jordan, Samuel 127  
 Susanna 169  
 Thomas 156  
 William 127  
 Journ, John 121  
 Joy, James 70  
 Judson, Thomas 86  
 Jukes, David 65  
 Kair, Thomas 63  
 Kalin, Thomas 161  
 Kamey, Lawrence 105  
 Kaugh, Morris 62  
 Kay } Ann 46  
 Kaye } Brian 46 48  
 Charles 89  
 Dorothy 46  
 Elizabeth 46  
 Hannah 46  
 Jane 46  
 Robert 46  
 Sarah 46  
 William 46  
 Keater, William 93  
 Keaton, William 139  
 Kedman, Thomas 134  
 Kedton, William 86  
 Keeble, Henry 136  
 Keefe, Owen 112  
 Keeling, Matthew 140  
 Keen } Edward 162  
 Keene } James 96  
 William 121  
 Keep, James 121  
 Keith, Duncan 163  
 James 97  
 Kelly, B. 95  
 Edward 14 84  
 James 119  
 Lakey 103  
 Lawrance 163

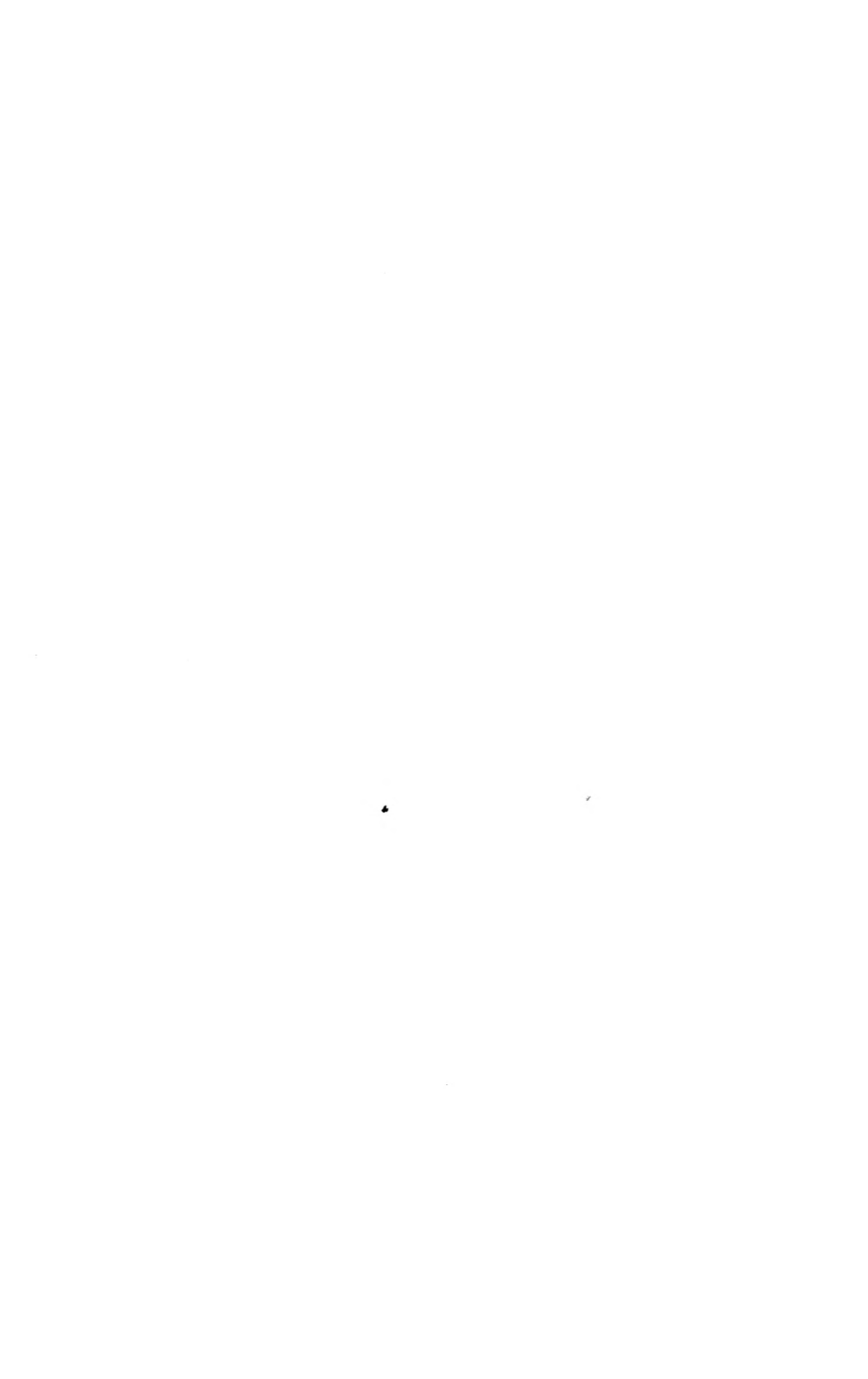


- Kelsey, Benjamin 152  
 Kemgs, Samuel 127  
 Kendal, Ann 141  
 Kennedy } Alexander 30  
 Kennedy } John 96  
     Mary 75  
     Michael 27  
     Thomas 11  
     Timothy 119  
     William 106  
 Kennelly, John 29  
 Kenny, Richard 12  
 Kensley, — Mr. 16  
 Kent, Edward 162  
     Henry 31  
 Kentish, Ann 169  
 Kermet, Barbara 135  
 Kerr, David 176  
 Kersey, Thomas 153  
 Kerton, William 32  
 Ketler, John Carl 6  
 Kettle, William 111  
 Keymer, William 64  
 Keymaster, John 86  
 Keys, Jemima 16  
     Matthias 15  
 Kidder, Benjamin 164  
     William 98  
 Kidman, Thomas 128  
 Kilburn, Isaac 97  
 Kilman, William 6  
 Kindon, John Augusts 53  
 King, Abraham 77  
     Charles 112  
     Christopher 163  
     Edward 71  
     George 115 126  
     James 13 156  
     John 13 64 155  
     Robert 138  
     Samuel 136  
     Thomas 14 150  
 Kingsford, Philip 153  
 Kinslow, Thomas 134  
 Kirby, Christopher 85  
     Valentine 144  
 Kirkby, Ann 56  
     John 56  
 Kirkham, Edward 11  
 Kitcher, Richard 131  
 Kite, Thomas 28  
 Knet, Francis 134  
 Knight, Griffin 91  
     Jacob 58  
     John 17 54 109 122  
     Robert 18 139  
 Knowsley, — Mr. 48  
 Knox, William 158  
 Kukan, Alexander 60  
 Kumber, William [Kunber,  
     William] 22  
 Kumlert, Martin 170  
 Kunber, William 22  
 Kyll, Forbes 73
- Lack, John 164  
 Lackman, Mark 91  
 Lafar, Joseph 83  
 Laikie, Archibald 97  
 Laird, William 31  
 Lake, Charles 62  
 Lakeman, Daniel 30  
 Laking, Ann 72  
     Joshua 72  
 Lamb, Brian 163  
     John 65 77  
     Joseph 136  
     William 102  
 Lambden, Nathaniel 17  
 Lambert, — 26  
     Anthony 128 135  
     George 5  
     James 5  
     William 77  
 Lampen, Matthew 138  
 Lancaster, John 74  
     Thomas 72  
 Lander } Joanna 167  
 Landers } John 39 105  
     Samuel 97  
 Landon, Thomas 144  
 Lane, John 10 109 122  
     William 109  
 Langdon, John 136  
 Langester, John 78  
 Langford, William 84  
 Langley, John 77  
     Josiah 77  
     Timothy 77  
 Lasey, John 32  
 Latewood, William 167  
 Latham, John 72 118  
     Mary 16  
     Thomas 64  
 Laurent, Francis Sir 26  
 Lavell, John 15  
 Lavender, John 18  
 Law } Andrew 59  
 Laws } Joseph 100  
     Thomas 140  
     William 37  
 Lawler, Mary 62  
 Lawrence } Anthony 7  
 Lawrance } Edward 30  
     James 17  
     Sarah Ann 62  
     Thomas 38 55 74 123  
 Lawrie, James 58  
 Laws, see Law  
 Lawson, Henry 142  
 Lawton, Joseph 107  
 Layton, Elizabeth 41  
     Francis 41  
     John 41  
     Thomas 100  
 Lazinby, William 98  
 Leach, James 41  
     John 113  
     Mary 70
- Leathergough, John 123  
 Lecount, Samuel 144  
 Lee, Alexander 119  
     James 103  
     John 21 104  
     Robert 119  
     Samuel 63  
     William 87 112 141  
 Leek, John 6  
 Le Fount, Mary 106  
 Legard, Joseph 90  
 Leming, Robert 50  
     Thomas 8  
 Le Moine, — 57  
 Leneveu, John 73  
 Leonard, William 103  
 Lepo, John 129  
 Leslie } Charles 30  
 Lessley } David 88  
     Robert 33  
 Lester, Charles 31  
     Francis 99  
     William 178  
 Lever, Ashton 153  
 Leverston, Ann 113  
 Levi, Hester 81  
     Moses 81  
 Levingstone, Chloe 25  
 Lewce, John 164  
 Lewis, Catherine 158 177  
     Charles 83  
     John 53 83 133  
     Joseph 38  
     Joshua 83  
     Maria 177  
     Mary 177  
     Richard 24 83  
     Samuel 54 165  
     Susanna 61  
     William 9 58 92 97  
 Lewisger, John 163  
 Lewthwaite, John 132  
 L'Fabeure, Rachel 101  
 Liddle, George 172  
 Liggins, Thomas 63  
 Lightfoot, Samuel 17  
     Sarah 88  
 Lilly } James 120  
 Lilley } Joseph 137  
     William 90  
 Limford, Elizabeth 141  
 Linch, see Lynch  
 Lind, George 61  
 Lindsey, John 101  
 Ling, Matthew 32  
 Linley, Luke 155  
 Linnon, William 171  
 Linton, George 146  
     John 43  
     William 97  
 Lipcombe, James 146  
 Lipdry, Jacob 37  
 Lish, John 73  
 Lishman, John 145





- Lisper, Henry 133  
 Lister, Farrol 131  
 Litchfield, John 133  
 Lithcow, Andrew 172  
     Elizabeth 172  
     Jane 172  
     Robert 172  
 Lithgow, — Mr. 122  
 Lithman, Catherine 123  
 Little, Ann 50  
     James 147  
     John 119  
     Richard 59  
     Thomas 50 79  
     William 26  
 Littlewood, Benjamin 90  
 Lloyd } Lucy 11  
 Loyd } Thomas 99 140  
 Lockweer, Samuel 123  
 Lodge, Matthew 149  
 Loftman, Benjamin 98  
 Logan, James 69  
     John 144  
 Lomas, William 89  
 Lomes, Richard 71  
 Lone, Elizabeth 117  
 Long, Elizabeth 141  
     George 32  
     Henry 54  
     John 99  
     Robert 38  
     Samuel 86  
 Longest, Daniel 136  
 Longust, Reuben 115  
 Longwood, William 143  
 Looker, Benjamin 64  
 Lops, Ambrose 133  
 Lord, John 170  
     Richard 152  
 Lorrimore, George 10  
 Love, Margaret 159  
     William 133  
 Lovell, William 15  
 Lover, James 144  
 Lowe } John 5 35 37  
 Low } Joseph 40  
     Sarah 115  
     Thomas 30  
 Lowell, John [Lavell, John]  
     15  
 Lowerson, Mary 150  
     Richard 49  
 Lowry, Mary 150  
 Lowthier, Mary 51  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd  
 Lozum, Charles 25  
 Lucas, Hewill 27  
     John 100  
 Luck, Edward 125  
 Luckman, James 141  
 Ludley, Eleanor 156  
 Lumley, Diana 48  
     John 42 48  
     Ruth 48  
     Thomas 48
- Lumpey, Ambrose 129  
 Lumsden, James 54  
 Lunningham, Alexander 16  
 Lusby, Henry 38  
     Robert 38  
     Thomas 13  
 Luscombe, William 11  
 Lusher, John 155  
 Lutton, John 52  
 Lye, William 104  
 Lynch } Daniel 135  
 Linch } James 31  
     John 89 97  
     Nicholas 138  
 Lynn, James 95  
     Thomas 55  
 Lyon } James 118  
 Lyons } John 123  
     Joseph 164  
     Mary 24  
     William 13 100  
 Lytham, James 15
- Mabletuft, Samuel 21  
 McAndrew, Alexander 173  
 Macartney, — Lady 179  
     George Sir 179  
 McBone, Thomas 152  
 McBride, Martha 164  
 McCarthy, Thomas 17  
 McCeun, — Capt. 35  
 McClean, Duncan 140  
 McCloud, Charles 35  
     John 6  
     Roderick 125  
 McColl, William 106  
 McColley, Benjamin 58  
 McCulloch, Barbara 172  
     Hugh 62  
     Mary 15  
     William 172  
 McCunn, John 144  
     Matthew 51  
 McDaniel, Alexander 112  
 McDonald, Duncan 38  
     F. B. 145  
     John 91  
     Michael 105  
     Philip 14  
     Terence 5  
 McEnnis, Edward 137  
 McFading, Edward 134  
 McFasson, Daniel 118  
 McGhie, Daniel 78  
 McGilchrist, Daniel 127  
 McGill, Andrew 92  
     John 28  
 McGuire, Daniel 76  
 McHean, Maria 79  
     Stewart 79  
 Machlin, John [Macklin,  
     John] 35  
     Mary [Macklin, Mary]  
     35
- McIntosh, John 172  
     Nicholas 160  
 Mack, Thomas 78  
 Mackay, John 12 78  
     John Alexander 45  
 McKenzie } George 26 118  
 Mackenzie } John 117  
 Mackenzy } Peter 21  
     Thomas 14 64  
 McKernelly, Patrick 162  
 Macklin, John 35  
     Mary 35  
 McKnally, Michael 25  
 McKoin, Thomas 5  
 Mackrell, Edward 124  
     James 124  
 McLinze, Murray 94  
 McNeader, William 29  
 McPhee, Daniel 153  
 McPherson, William 53  
 Macquet, Peter 7  
 Macquire, Peter 166  
 McVael, Thomas 145  
 McVicar, Barnabas 147  
 Macwell, William 173  
 Madden, John 147  
 Magguire, Elizabeth 106  
 Mahany, Dennis 161  
 Mahon, Edward 120  
 Mahony, Jasper 128  
     Jos. 120  
 Mair, Peter 14  
 Major, James 5  
 Makar, James 134  
 Making, Elias 99  
 Malm, Andrew 10  
 Malone, John 142  
     Mark 45  
 Man, *see* Mann  
 Managan, Jane 134  
 Manders, Thomas 144  
 Mandeville, — Miss 36  
 Maney, Morris 120  
 Manley, William 139  
 Manlufmore, Mary 70  
 Mann } — Lieut. 176  
 Man } George 85  
     James 128  
     John 77  
 Manning, Robert 155  
     Thomas 176  
     William 103  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth 62  
     John 131  
 Manson, Barbara 173  
     Elizabeth 174  
     Margaret 174  
     Thomas 173  
 Manyor, Patrick 14  
 Mara, Francis 41  
 March, Benjamin 112  
     Jos. 112  
 Marilley, Richard 69  
 Mark, Deborah 80



- Mark } Elizabeth 80  
*cont'd* } Isaac 80  
           John 28  
           Mary 80  
           Philip 51  
           Sarah 80  
           Thomas 80  
 Markham, George 155  
           William 60  
 Marr, James 119  
 Marry, Barnat 148  
 Marsh, Page 9  
 Marshall } — Mrs. 69  
 Marshal } David 34  
           Israel 49  
           James 69  
           Leonora 73  
           Thomas 51  
           William 17  
 Martin, Francis 36  
           Isaac 134  
           Jane 175  
           Jos. 90  
           Joseph 74 140  
           Lewis 25  
           Peter 116  
           Robert 83 111 172  
           Thomas 143  
           William 58 90  
 Mashman, Samuel 108  
 Maskal, Henry 18  
 Mason, Abraham 42  
           Francis 67  
           Jane 136  
           John 102  
           Marmaduke 117  
           Richard 135  
           Robert 124  
           Rose 141  
 Masserback, Felix 170  
 Masslin, Robert 70  
 Masterton, James 107  
 Matee, Charles 53  
 Mathason, Alexander 77  
 Mather, Eliza 70  
 Mathershaw, Joseph 115  
 Mathews } John 20 41 139  
 Mathew } Mary 70  
           Peter 83  
           Richard 38  
           Thomas 71  
           William 141  
 Mathey, Frederick 98  
 Maxwell, David 172  
           John 157  
           Peter 89  
           Robert 106  
 May } Charles 111  
 Mays } Edward 79  
           Francis 104  
           John 120  
           William 139  
 Mayer, Richard 140  
 Maynard, William 149
- Mayo, George 17  
           Robert 9  
 Mayor, John 53  
 Mayot, John 53  
 Mays, *see* May  
 Mead } James 131  
 Meads } John 77 119  
           Joseph 98  
           Stephen 175  
           William 161  
 Meakins, Samuel 22  
 Mealey, Martin 120  
 Medget, Jos. 104  
 Medway, Elizabeth 87  
           Lydia 87  
           Robert 87  
           Susanna 87  
 Mee, William 163  
 Meech, John 102  
 Meekham, Samuel 103  
 Meldram, James 110  
 Mellegan, — Mr. 88  
 Mellers, George 40  
           James 45  
 Melling, John 79  
 Melson, William 115  
 Melville } — Mr. 68  
 Melvil } James 52  
 Mennard, George 67  
           Robert 67  
 Mercer, George 135  
 Mercey, George 74  
 Merrick, Thomas 137 164  
 Merrill, John 166  
 Merriott, Middleton 128  
 Merritt, Ann 124  
 Merryfield, John 54  
           Robert 103  
 Merssey, William 5  
 Messenberg, George 96  
 Metcalf, William 57 133  
 Mibross, Jane 173  
 Mickell, Ephraim Christian  
           100  
 Middleton, William 101 167  
 Milborn } Andrew 117  
 Milburn } Christopher 117  
           Elizabeth 173  
 Miles, Benjamin 131  
           Francis 129  
           Thomas 71  
           William 70  
 Mill, *see* Mills  
 Miller, Alexander 18  
           Archibald 114  
           James 164  
           Jane 72  
           John 61 74  
           Joseph 156  
           Leonard 131  
           Nicholas 146  
           Richard 5 26 77  
           Thomas 72  
           William 68 99
- Milliner, Francis 37  
 Millington, Nathaniel 61  
 Millon, John 65  
 Mills } — Mr. 68  
 Mill } Esther 61  
           Martin 111  
           Richard 79  
           Robert 86  
           Thomas 21 72 141  
 Milne, Peter 18  
 Milner, Elizabeth 67 68  
           Jonathan 67  
 Milstee, John 54  
 Milton, George 162  
           John 65  
           Thomas 162  
 Mingay, John 104  
 Minns, James 61  
 Minphey, Samuel 137  
 Mitcham, Christopher 168  
 Mitchell } David 178  
 Mitchel } John 31 141  
           Mark 29  
           Richard 102  
           Samuel 31  
           Thomas 8  
           William 10 143  
 Mitchinson, William 87  
 Mitner, Robert 89  
 Mitson, John 120  
 Mohr, John George 170  
 Moir, Andrew 40  
           James 40  
           Jane 9  
 Molan, James 64  
 Moland, William 90  
 Mollet, Elizabeth 71  
 Molley, — Mrs. 76  
 Molling, William 113  
 Mondindale, William 38  
 Mondy, Richard 152  
 Money, Ann 161  
 Monk, William 87  
 Monkhouse, Jane 153  
 Monroe } Charles 26  
 Monro } Duncan 174  
 Moobat, Joseph 161  
 Moody, John 23 81  
 Moon, James 57  
           John 57  
           William 67  
 Moore } George 40  
 Moor } James 39  
           John 25 37 53 125 137  
           160 161 162  
           Joseph 120  
           Margaret 14 160  
           Matthew 86  
           Robert 89 96  
           Samuel 99  
 Moorhouse, Stephen 79  
 Mooring, Andrew 165  
           James 103  
           Thomas 65



- Morfett, Hannah 87  
   Mary 87  
   William 87  
 Morgan, Charles 139  
   Elizabeth 165  
   Lewis 130  
   Mary Ann 34  
   Thomas 106 152 163  
   William 4 39  
 Moreran, William 162  
 Morien, John 10  
 Morpeth, Thomas 25  
 Morris } Arthur 136  
 Morres } Christopher 161  
   Elizabeth 53 62  
   George 114  
   Henry 40  
   James 136  
   John 112  
   Martin 52  
   Stephen 131  
   William 134  
   Wollaston 70  
 Morrison, John 153  
   Morris 163  
   Thomas 76  
   William 86  
 Morrough, Nicholas 167  
 Morton, Mark 169  
 Moses, Lyon 71  
   Mark 146  
 Mosley, Elizabeth 11  
 Moss, Joseph 124  
   Robert 134  
 Motral, Thomas 154  
 Mountair, Dorothy 81  
   Francis 81  
 Muir, Alexander 6  
 Mullender, Thomas 164  
 Mullunly, Margdin 98  
 Munn, John 91  
 Munton, William 158  
 Murdock, John 81  
   Samuel 81  
   Thomas 81  
 Murphy, B. 109  
   Charles 125  
   James 44  
   Jeremiah 115  
   Michael 167  
   Thomas 39  
 Murray } David 172  
 Murry } Mary 63  
   N. 109  
   Walter 176  
 Murtis, John 55  
 Musgrave, Francis 20  
 Muttery, James 32  
 Myries, — Miss 174  
  
 Nage, John 153  
 Naile, John 24  
 Nainby, William 96  
 Nangle, William 121  
  
 Nappier, Jos. 110  
 Nash, Bridget 32  
   Henry 69  
   James 109 121  
   Samuel 152  
   Thomas 84  
   William 129 135  
 Naterlow, Jos. 143  
 Naylor, Ann 142  
   Elizabeth 142  
 Neale } — Mr. 101  
 Neill } Sarah 147  
 Niel } Thomas 24 27  
 Neave, John 100  
 Needs, James 31  
 Negus, Thomas 76  
 Neill, *see* Neale  
 Nelson, James 124  
   William 87  
 Nesbitt, John 64  
   John Sir 170  
 Netherwood, Joseph 81  
 Nevil, Philip 19  
 New, Martin 53  
 Newberry, John 123  
 Newcome, William 58  
 Newland, Henry 30  
   John 64  
   Thomas 131  
 Newman, C. F. 130  
   Edward 33  
   Martha 164  
   Samuel 28  
   Thomas 115  
   William 169  
 Newport, James 165  
 Newson, Mark 73  
   Robert 54  
 Newstead, Robert 135  
 Newth, Samuel 134  
 Newton, Fergus 15  
   John 112  
   Mary 149  
   Matthew 154  
 Nicholas, Richard 98  
 Nichols, — Mr. 35  
   James 94  
   John 19 58  
   Roger 29  
   Thomas 32  
 Nicholson, George 111  
   Simon 17  
 Niel, *see* Neale  
 Nixon, Richard 160  
 Noddin, Michael 67  
 Nobrow, William 86  
 Noll, William 103  
 Nolonier, — Mr. 122  
 Nonis, George 169  
 Norman, John 77 83  
 Norris, Ann 161  
   Hugh 166  
 North, Sarah 148  
 Northey, William 168  
  
 Norton, James 13  
   John 19 33  
   Nathaniel 108  
   Robert 17  
   Thomas Fred 13  
 Notley, Peter 19  
 Noxon, Richard 143  
 Nowland, James 30  
 Nugent, Michael 115  
   Richard 34  
 Nuir, Alexander [Muir,  
   Alexander] 6  
 Nuttall, Joseph 18  
 Nutting, Joseph 90  
  
 Oakeley, John 6  
 Oakes, William 39  
 Obeley, John Peter 70  
 O'Brian } Adam 21  
   } Archibald 6  
 Obryne } Patrick 13  
   } Thomas 13  
 Ockerslanson, John 6  
 O'Connor, Charles 16  
 Ogelvie, Robert 6  
 Ogier, Catherine 35  
   Charlotte 35  
   George 18  
   John 35  
   Lewis 35  
   Lucy 35  
   Mary 35  
   Peter 35  
   Thomas 35  
 Ogle, Benjamin 30  
 Ohlen, Henry George 123  
 Ohlson, William 98  
 Okell, George 141  
 Old } James 123  
 Ould } John 58 72  
 Oldaker, William 104  
 Oliphant, James 171  
 Oliver, James 158  
   John 107 167  
   Matthew 120  
   Richard 68  
   Thomas 93  
 Onchard, John 162  
 O'Neil, Duncan 28  
 Onsman, Thomas 19  
 Onwin, John 6  
 Orkid, John 67  
 Ormond, Joseph 29  
   Thomas 117  
 Orpwood, John 5  
 Orrage, George 117  
 Osborne } Abraham 124  
   } Thomas Watts 40  
 Osgood, Abraham 175  
 Ould, *see* Old  
 Owen, James 21 29  
   Richard 33  
 Oyle, Frederick 37



- Pack, Beate Lewis 7  
 Packer, James 29  
     John 88  
 Padmore, J. 26  
     Jos. 127  
 Page, John 127 165  
     William 13  
 Pagram, William 142  
 Paine } Anthony 107  
 Payne } David 113  
     Elizabeth 146  
     Francis 76  
     George 70  
     Low 146  
     Richard 22  
     Thomas 21 105  
     William 29 40 142  
 Paintin, William 28  
 Pake, Ann 34  
 Palister, Joseph 46  
 Pallett, James 83  
 Palmer, Benjamin 104  
     Charlotte 128  
     Edward 163  
     James 92  
     John 133 174  
     Joseph 102  
     Nathaniel 125  
     Stephen 119  
     Thomas 162 167 175  
 Palpernan, Aaron 4  
 Palrim, John 9  
 Pampe, Frederick 29  
 Pandel, Martin 99  
 Pankhurst, Francis 120  
 Parent, Esther 119  
     T. P. 119  
 Paris, Benjamin 22  
     David 55 175  
 Parke, Roger 166  
 Parker, Archilas 24  
     Elizabeth 43 161  
     James 151  
     John 42 84  
     Joseph 43  
     Mary 42 151  
     Paul 178  
     Robert 69  
     Sarah 117  
     William 6 8 22 42 43  
         160  
 Parkhurst, John 20  
 Parkinson, John 107  
 Parlow, John 113  
 Parr, Nathaniel 164  
 Parrott, Benjamin 6  
     Thomas 163  
 Parset, John 165  
 Parsley, John 70  
 Parsons, Mary 26  
     Thomas 112  
 Partridge, Christopher 53  
 Pase, William 120  
 Pashley, William 72
- Paterlange, John 100  
 Paterson, *see* Patterson  
 Patison, *see* Patterson  
 Patmore, Richard 64  
 Patrick, Eleanor 61  
     William 165  
 Patterson } Bridget 160  
             } Jane 113  
 Paterson }  
 Patison } John 5 160  
 Pattison } Jonathan 45  
     Thomas 99 160  
     William 32 72 129  
 Paulson, James 147  
 Payne, *see* Paine  
 Peacock, Elizabeth 107  
     John 107  
     Robert 99  
 Peakstone, Eleanor 173  
 Pearce } George 69  
 Pearce } Robert 111  
     Samuel 28  
     William 51 99  
 Pearson } — Mr. 154  
 Pierson } Ann 173  
     Christopher 67  
     Esther 71  
     George 44  
     John 163  
     Joseph 72  
     Nicholas 71  
     Thomas 97 159  
     William 67  
 Peate, William 83  
 Peck, Helen 151  
     Isaac 151  
     Jane 151  
     Joseph 151  
     Joshua 86  
     Mary 151  
     Richard 41 151  
     Robert 151  
     Rose 151  
 Peckett, *see* Pickett  
 Pedder, William 53  
 Peebles, Hugh 68  
 Peel, John 160  
 Pele, John 112  
 Pelham, Mary 116  
     William 116  
 Pellett, Rosetta 71  
 Pemberton, Charles 102  
     Edward 5  
     Thomas 6  
 Pembroke, John 139  
 Pendleton, Samuel 76  
 Penfield, Thomas 167  
 Penn, Samuel 113  
 Pennington, John 161  
     Sarah 44  
 Penny, Charles 130  
     John 26  
     Samuel 153  
 Peper, Joseph 132  
 Peplow, Richard 144
- Perches, William 131  
 Percival, John 156  
 Perkle, James 98  
 Perriman, Henry 108  
     Richard 86  
 Perring, John 61  
 Parris, Thomas 78  
 Perry, Alexander 18  
     Ann 9  
     George 17  
     Isaac 70  
     John 93  
     Robert 114  
 Peschier, — Madam 122  
     John 122  
 Pescod, Joseph 160  
 Peterkin, Alexander 174  
 Peters, William 115  
 Pether, Mary 16  
 Petrie, John 132  
 Petty, John 61  
 Pettyt, J. P. 156  
 Peyerden, John 113  
 Phain, Francis 144  
 Phalon, Timothy 61  
 Phaup, Benjamin 78  
 Pheasant, Samuel 32  
 Phelps, John 91  
 Phepol, Mary 137  
 Phillips } Ann 113  
 Phillips } George 36  
 Philps } James 113  
     John 109 169  
     Mary 69  
     Samuel 161  
     Sarah 159  
     Stephen 84  
     Thomas 121  
     William 30 121  
 Phipps, Thomas 113  
 Pickard, Francis J. 20  
 Pickering, Samuel 41  
 Pickett } Edward 47  
 Peckett } Giles 47  
     James 47 176 177  
     John 47  
     Margaret 47  
     Mary 47  
     William 47  
 Pickler, Fanny 56  
     Grace 56  
     Mary 56  
     Nancy 56  
     Sarah 56  
 Pickny, Michael 66  
 Pierson, *see* Pearson  
 Pillar, Charles 163  
 Pincock, John 38  
 Pinder, George 136  
     Thomas 167  
 Pink, Edward 121  
 Pinney, Richard 122  
 Pinsent, John 23  
 Pinté, Joseph 39





- Pipes, Jonathan 48  
     William 48  
 Pitkin, Thomas 123  
 Pitman, William 97  
 Pitts } James 139  
 Pitt } Stephen 137  
     William 129  
 Piveyer, Samuel 163  
 Place, James 21  
 Platt, John 79  
     Thomas 73  
 Pleden, John 58  
 Pledge, Mary 156  
 Ploughton, Alexander 94  
 Plumber, John 168  
 Plunkett, ——— 9  
 Pocock, William 166  
 Podvin, John 62  
 Polembo, Moses 69  
 Pollard, William 25  
 Pomfrey, William 145  
 Ponay, George 62  
 Pool } Hannah 148  
 Poole } Hy. 141  
 Pope, John 27 121  
     William 109  
 Poplett, Elizabeth 116  
 Porteus, Simon 171  
 Potter, Thomas 54  
 Pottinger, James 105  
 Poulter, Samuel 112  
 Pound, Edward 31 58  
 Povey, James 113  
 Powell, Ann 164  
     James 85 91  
     John 31 175  
     Joseph 11  
     Lydia 24  
     Mary 110  
     Penelope 128  
     Richard 17  
     Sarah 148  
     Thomas 111  
     William 24  
 Power, Andrew 167  
     William 95 144  
 Poyntell, William 136  
 Poynton, William 162  
 Poyton, James 102  
 Pratt, George 95  
 Prescott, Henry 136  
 Pressett, John 28  
 Preston, Edward 86  
     George 11  
 Price, Edward 8  
     Hugh 102  
     John 12 153  
     Nathaniel 18  
     Rice 146  
     Samuel 144  
     Thomas 65 91  
     William 19  
 Pricker, John 125  
 Priest, Joseph 166  
 Primrose, William 128 134  
 Pringle, George 24  
     James 110  
     John 83 157  
 Pringley, William 74  
 Prinnoch, Jonathan 58  
 Print, John 85  
 Prior, Benjamin 86  
     Walter 108  
 Progers, Thomas 31  
 Proom, William 27  
 Proud, William 84  
 Proudfoot, John 112  
 Puckridge, Moses 120  
 Pudeford, Jane 33  
 Pullen, Thomas 70  
 Pulley, Edward 161  
 Purcel, Nicholas 110  
 Purdy, Thomas 171  
 Purellio, Camlin 129  
 Purser, James 54  
 Purvis, Peter 53  
 Pye, John 113  
 Rackstrow, Thomas 30  
 Radcliffe, John 139  
 Raguet, John 26  
 Raid, David 11  
 Rainford, — Capt. 59  
 Ralph, Joseph 69  
 Ramsey, Thomas 4  
     William 112  
 Rand } Thomas 30  
 Rands } William 135  
 Randall } Ann 57  
 Randal } John 57 77 78  
     Robert 87  
 Rands, *see* Rand  
 Raney, Abraham 81  
 Ranson, William 159  
 Rant, John 114  
 Rassey, James 18  
 Rawlins } — Miss 156  
 Rawlings } Ama 156  
     Elizabeth 23  
     Robert 149  
 Ray, Henry 23  
 Raynells, *see* Reynolds  
 Read } Ann 47  
 Reade } Elizabeth 67  
 Reed } George 47 63  
     Hannah 47  
     Hugh 112  
     Isaac 17  
     Isabella 47  
     James 105 106  
     John 17 46 47 89  
     Joseph 78 120  
     Margaret 81  
     Mary 113  
     Thomas 169  
     William 67 81 109 166  
 Redding } John 60 121  
 Reading } William 156  
 Redfield, Elizabeth 149  
 Redmond, Patrick 10  
 Redpeth } John 132 159  
 Ridpeth } Mary 159  
 Reeby, John 162  
 Reece, Thomas 109  
 Reed, *see* Read  
 Rees, David 95  
     Henry 69  
 Reeves, Joseph 15 141  
     Richard 85  
 Refane, Ann 113  
 Regan, Jeremiah 152  
     Roger 167  
 Reiley, *see* Riley  
 Reilly, *see* Riley  
 Remnant, John 91  
 Remonda, John 107  
 Rennie, John 10  
 Restley, John 162  
 Retallack, Simon 90  
 Revely, Edward 60  
 Reybolt, Jacob 37  
 Reych, William 169  
 Reynolds } Arthur 8  
 Raynells } Catherine 23  
     Francis 131  
     John 108  
     Richard 139  
 Reynsbottom, Isaac 159  
 Rhodes } James 153  
 Roads } John 64 69  
 Ricard, Polin 69  
 Rice, Thomas 155  
     William 5  
 Rich, Joseph 78  
 Richards } ——— 101  
 Richard } Benjamin 5  
     Edward 138  
     Jane 138  
     John 136  
     Samuel 133  
     Thomas 30  
 Richardson, — Mr. 60  
     Adam 15  
     Charles 36  
     John 67 147  
     Ralph 106  
     Richard 38  
     Samuel 89  
     Thomas 36 175  
     William 69 85  
 Richer, John 72  
 Riches, George 176  
     John 176  
 Ricker, Elizabeth 179  
     John Peter 179  
 Ricketts, W. H. 4  
 Riddie, Richard 122  
 Ridge, Jonathan 108  
 Ridgway, Mary 155  
 Ridley, Drew 39  
 Ridpeth, *see* Redpeth  
 Rigdel, Catherine 141



- Right, William 89  
 Riley } John 63 98 123  
 Reiley } Patrick 5 24  
 Reilly } Richard 103  
 Ryley } Thomas 137  
         William 25  
 Rime, John 60  
 Rimer, Edward 83  
 Ringer, Robert 64  
 Rinney, Patrick 114  
 Ripley, William 110  
 Rish, John 77  
 Ritchie, Alexander 31  
         Benjamin 64  
 Rixon, John 94  
 Roach, Charles 90  
         Redn<sup>d</sup> 130  
 Roads, *see* Rhodes  
 Roan, Christopher 108  
 Roberts, — Mr. 88  
         James 133  
         John 27 141 145 158  
         Margaret 145  
         Mary 153  
         Owen 31  
         Samuel 33  
         Thomas 75  
 Robertson, James 22  
         John 26 148  
         Robert 72 158  
         William 49  
 Robins, Owen 28  
 Robinson } Alexander 33  
 Robson } Ann 151  
         Charles 154  
         Eleanor 171  
         Elizabeth 151  
         Francis 151  
         James 130 143 171  
         Jane 171  
         Jenny 151  
         John 15 64 65 86 85  
                 109 114 151 155  
         Jonathan 151  
         Joshua 57  
         Martha 71  
         Martin 138  
         Mary 44 71 153 171  
         Robert 171  
         Samuel 13  
         Thomas 84  
         Walter 89  
         William 71 121 151  
 Robley, Joseph 37  
 Robson, *see* Robinson  
 Rock, William 31  
 Rodd, William 25  
 Roddick, James 10  
 Roe, Ann 134  
         Joseph 13  
         Roger 127  
 Rogers, Joshua 62  
         Moses 16  
         William 155
- Rogerson, — Mr. 60  
 Rolfe } John 103 104  
 Rolph } Mary 154  
         William 22  
 Roll, John 74  
 Rolph, *see* Rolfe  
 Roney, William 74  
 Roper, Catherine 92  
 Rose, David 129  
         John 98  
         Robert 18  
         Stephen 147  
 Ross } Jane 110  
 Rosse } Robert 91  
         Thomas 159  
         William 77 97  
 Routh, John 42  
 Routledge, Diana 43  
         Joseph 43  
         Sarah 43  
         William 43  
 Row, John 143  
 Rowden, Thomas 51  
 Rowland } Charles 89 121  
 Rowlands } James 58 132  
         Thomas 137  
 Rowlandson, Richard 55  
 Rowlatt, James 40  
 Rowley, John 117  
 Roworth, John 163  
 Roy, William 10  
 Rubidge, Thomas 100  
 Rudd, Amos 138  
 Rudkin, Thomas 92  
 Rudsdell, Joseph 103  
 Rule, Thomas 10  
 Rumford, William 145  
 Russell — Maj. 16  
 Russel } Andrew 108  
         David 37  
         James 144  
         John 158  
         Thomas 60 93  
 Rust, Stephen 115  
 Rutherford, Charles 68  
         John 99  
 Rutland, — Duke 47  
 Ryan, Edward 95  
         George 146  
 Ryde, Elizabeth 89  
 Ryder, William 131  
 Ryland, John 26  
 Ryley, *see* Riley
- Sabin, Thomas 116  
 Sabouren, Daniel 111  
 Sacker, John 139  
 Sacquetin, Francis 69  
 Sadler, George 105  
         Ralph 118  
         William 148  
 Sale, Joseph 135  
 Salisbury, Charles 173  
         Edward 63
- Salisbury } Robert 173  
         *cont'd* } Thomas 62 173  
 Salmon, Elizabeth 52  
         John 77 106 153  
 Salter, Robert 111  
 Salton, William 31  
 Salver, Thomas 104  
 Sammonds, Thomas 131  
 Sammony, George 24  
 Samms, Richard 55  
 Sampell, James 147  
 Sampson, Rachel 146  
 Samuel, Gilbert 131  
         Robert 113  
         Samuel 37  
 Sanbatch, John 110  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders  
 Sanderson, John 110  
 Sandlant, William 65  
 Sanger, Stephen 24  
 Sangster, John 5  
         William 117  
 Sanson, Luke 39  
 Santerin, Jacobina 171  
 Sargood, John 91  
 Sarratt, George 121  
 Satchwell, Thomas 167  
 Saul, John 119  
         Mary 119  
         S. L. 119  
 Saunders } Daniel 135  
 Sanders } John 5 27 30 110  
         Roxana 71  
         Thomas 54  
         William 52 148  
 Sausseleer, David 171  
 Sautteer, Johan Michale 171  
 Savage, Anthony 48  
         Elizabeth 48  
         John 40 48  
         Joseph 102  
         Thomas 146  
         William 21  
 Savatier, John 32  
 Savigny, Elizabeth 105  
 Savin, Charles 107  
 Sawyer, William 134  
 Sayer, John 33  
         William 158  
 Scandred, Edward 59  
 Scarborough, James 106  
 Scarf, John 137  
 Scarr, George 148  
 Schaw, Charles 118  
 Scholar, Hannah 162  
 Schomberg, Roman 34  
 Schott, John P. 26  
 Scotland, James 93  
         Robert 134  
 Scotney, Susanna 129  
 Scott, — Mrs. 16 176  
         Agnes 172  
         Catherine 49  
         Henry 49



Scott } James 160 172  
*cont'd* } John 40 45 172  
         Joseph 20  
         Margaret 34 172  
         Mary 49 172  
         Robert 58  
         Samuel 177  
         Thomas 75  
         William 34 160 172  
 Scouler, Jasper 106  
 Screech, Joseph 24  
 Scrymgerim, H. Y. 17  
 Scudder, Jesse 106  
 Scully, Barnaby 18  
 Scurr, Alice 46  
         Charles 46  
         Elizabeth 46  
         Thomas 46  
         William 46  
 Seabright, Joseph 89  
 Sealy, Charles 137  
         James 55  
 Seaton, Andrew 61  
         R. 95  
         Thomas 51  
 Secker, Thomas 116  
 Seddon, George 44  
 Sedel, Bridget 149  
         Francis 149  
         Mary 149  
         Sarah 149  
 Sedgewick, John 42  
 Sedly, Francis 106  
 Seedon, Jacob 92  
 Seegar, Joseph 170  
 Selby, C. I. 146  
 Selden, Richard 169  
 Selley, John 169  
 Serogie, John 36  
 Severn, Samuel 84  
 Sewell, — Mrs. 177  
         Charles 35  
         John 39  
         Robert 177  
         Thomas 4  
 Sewthwait, Richard 53  
 Seymour, Christopher 167  
         William 95  
 Shackford, Josiah 175  
 Shadforth, Whitaker 173  
 Shakespear, William 52  
 Shannon, Robert 81  
 Shark, Thomas 79  
 Sharman, Robert 155  
 Sharpe } Charles 12  
 Sharp } Thomas 132  
 Sharrow, George 66  
 Shaw, James 79  
         John 164  
         Owen 83  
         Robert 63  
         William 158  
 Shean, Timothy 37  
 Sheeham, Dennis 75

Sheen, Patrick 144  
 Shenirn, Elizabeth 17  
 Shepherd } Elizabeth 56  
 Shephard } John 24 56 147  
         Molly 56  
         Roger 148  
         Samuel 52  
         William 10  
 Shermer, William 61  
 Sherry, Samuel 147  
 Sherwood, William 66  
 Sheston, John 126  
 Shield, Martin 86  
 Shiels, Daniel 96  
 Shillingford, William 4  
 Shine, John 112  
 Shipley, Elizabeth 48  
         Sarah 48  
         Thomas 48  
 Shipton, Thomas 31  
 Shires, William 67  
 Shirey, Beavis 163  
 Shobrooke, Philip 90  
 Shopshire, Robert 37  
 Short, John 24 83  
         Samuel 140  
 Shove, John 153  
 Shuring, William 127  
 Shute, Joseph 124  
 Sibery, William 30  
 Sidell, Ralph 50  
 Sievens, Mary 128  
 Silk, James 161  
 Silver, James 19  
 Sim, *see* Symes  
 Simmel, Joel 104  
 Simmer, Sarah 56  
 Simmons } Henry 22  
 Simmonds } John 96 163  
 Simons } Joseph 38  
 Symonds } Mary 149  
         Paul 123  
         Thomas 55 58  
 Simpson, Ann 44  
         Catherine 114  
         Charles 46  
         Francis 29  
         James 130  
         John 96 164  
         Joseph 124  
         Mary 47  
         Matthew 108 149  
         Peter 76  
         Robert 111  
         Thomas 167  
         Walter 10  
         William 59  
 Sims, *see* Symes  
 Sinclair, Diana 9  
 Single, William 51  
 Singleton, Charles 136  
         William 69  
 Singsgreen, John 23  
 Sinton, William 50

Sirright, David 17  
 Sisson, William 108  
 Skelly, William 148  
 Skelton, Ann 46  
         Jane 150  
         John 68 150  
         Ralph 174  
         Thomas 65  
 Skinner, Charles 80  
         Elizabeth 62  
         James 27  
         Matthew 125  
 Skirrey, William 13  
 Skroger, James 15  
 Slack, Ann 164  
 Slade, Daniel 80  
         John 90  
         Thomas 131  
 Slater, John 134  
 Slee, John 47  
 Slowcuna, John 128  
 Sly, John 55  
 Smart, Jane 107  
 Smeë, Thomas 73  
 Smith, Andrew 23  
         Ann 156  
         Benjamin 6  
         Charles 18 23 136  
         Charleton 162  
         Christopher 117  
         Daniel 19 108  
         David 54 59 110  
         Edward 19  
         Elizabeth 20 45 75  
         Esther 63 117  
         Francis 46 118  
         George 41 104 120 136  
         Grace 79 164  
         Henry 39 54  
         Hugh 78  
         James 8 95 117  
         James Edward 157  
         John 7 17 20 22 27 37  
                 41 45 48 61 82 83  
                 92 117 119 126 144  
                 158 166  
         Joseph 73 78 92 112  
         Margaret 23  
         Martha 129  
         Mary 41 48 117 138  
         Nathaniel 45  
         Rachel 46  
         Robert 45 60 79 161  
         Samuel 54 83 90 135  
         Sarah 164  
         Thomas 10 22 53 63  
                 85 124 136 137 140  
                 152 158 177  
         William 4 21 40 41 64  
                 74 78 79 83 85 88  
                 112 127 128 131 148  
                 162 175  
         Willoughby 8  
 Smithson, John 92



- Snape, Robert 119  
 Snead, Henry 86  
     William 127  
 Snell, Elizabeth 56  
     Major 56  
     Richard 52  
 Snook, Joseph 58  
 Snow, John 38  
 Snowden, Pickering 43  
     Ralph 56  
 Snuvre, William 130  
 Soley, Elizabeth 9  
     Henry 13  
 Sollicoffre, John 102  
 Solomon, Joseph 37  
 Somersal, John 107  
 Somerskill, John 61  
 Somerville, Elizabeth 134  
 Soul, Samuel 75  
 South, Alexander 91  
 Southam, Robert 169  
 Southward, James 17  
 Southwell, Susanna 149  
 Sowden, John 61  
 Sowerbutts, Marsh 38  
 Sowersby, William 88  
 Sparrow, William 102  
 Spate, Richard 174  
 Spath, Peter 8  
 Speakman, John 167  
 Speirs, Elizabeth 120  
 Spence, Elizabeth 94  
     Henry 8  
     James 147  
     Philip 116  
     Robert 81  
     William 61  
 Spencer, Benjamin 30  
     James 140  
     Jos. 51  
     Mary 44  
     Thomas 163  
     William 13 149  
 Spingen, C. 107  
 Sprague, John 142  
 Spray, John 166  
 Spree, James 116  
 Spriggs, Thomas 69  
 Spring, William 139  
 Sproule, Adam 45  
 Squiar, Samuel 126  
 Squires, George 133  
 Stacey, Jeremiah 30  
     Nathaniel 121  
     Sarah 70  
 Stacks, George 51  
 Stafford, John 121  
 Stainer, Mary 148  
 Staines, Mary 134  
 Stallard, John 102 109  
 Standen, John Hipsley 107  
 Stanfold, — Rev. Mr. 178  
 Stanley, John 57 149  
     Mary 166
- Stanton, John 92  
     Samuel 19  
 Stape, Thomas 5  
 Staples, Susanna 115 156  
     William 135  
 Stapleton, — 67  
     Susanna 137  
 Stavelly, Richard 43  
     Robert 43 72  
 Stead } Edward 108  
 Steed } Elizabeth 90  
     Thomas 105  
 Stear, Nicholas 140  
 Stedcill, Henry 28  
 Steed, *see* Stead  
 Steel, Alexander 45  
     John 66  
 Stephens, *see* Stevens  
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson  
 Stepney, John 164  
 Sterling, Robert 33  
 Sterriker, Hannah 43  
 Stevens } Charles 113  
 Stephens } Dorothy 113  
     George 126  
     Hugh 130  
     John 18 27 125  
     Oliver 120  
     Patrick 158  
     Robert 23 78  
     Thomas 27  
     William 94 113  
     William George 10  
 Stevenson } Alexander 10  
 Stephenson } John 136  
     Joshua 6  
     Thomas 15 21  
 Stewart } Alexander 30  
 Steward } Charles 127 151  
 Stuard } David 120  
     Donald 33  
     Eliza 128  
     George 77  
     James 10 84 105  
     Jane 128  
     Richard 73  
     Thomas 25  
     William 20 171 174  
 Stibbins, Ralph 67  
 Stickland, Benjamin 147  
 Stile } James 161  
 Styles } Reuben 64  
 Still, James 126  
 Stoakes, *see* Stokes  
 Stobbs, Charles 57  
 Stockdale, Joseph 48  
 Stockier, James 40  
 Stockley, William 119  
 Stockwell, William 73 96  
 Stoddart, William 81  
 Stokell, John 37  
 Stokes } James 10  
 Stoakes } William 97  
 Stone, Charles 108
- Stone } Edward 14  
 cont'd } Henry 112  
     Richard 28  
     William 105  
 Straham, James 109  
 Strange } Caleb 82  
 Strang } Elizabeth 129  
     Maria 82  
 Strattard, John 148  
 Straw, James 79  
 Streat, John 19  
 Strickland, Edward 126  
     John 132  
 Strong, John 98  
     Valentine 121  
 Stroud, William 21  
 Strudwick, Henry 163  
 Stuard, *see* Stewart  
 Stuteville, Charles 96  
 Styles, *see* Stile  
 Suffrin, George 123  
 Sugars, William 126  
 Suggett, Ann 43  
     Christopher 43  
     John 43  
     Mary 43  
     William 43  
 Sullivan } Dennis 144  
 Sullevan } Philip 28  
     Thomas 121  
 Sully, William 27  
 Summerfield, Ann 82  
 Summers, John 20 78  
 Sunmary, John 167  
 Surr, George 170  
 Suter, Francis 62  
 Sutherland, James 29  
     John 126  
 Sutton, Andrew 35  
     Edward 130  
     John 75 138 160  
 Swallow, James 90  
 Swan, Clifford 66  
     Peter 142  
 Swanick, Thomas 137  
 Swanston, Sherland 122  
 Swanton, Henry 80  
 Sweatman, Susanna 157  
 Sweenan, Richard 38  
 Sweeny, Morgan 21  
 Swarder, William 13  
 Syle, Hugh 55  
 Symes } Francis 15  
 Sim } James 10  
 Sims } Jane 34  
     Thomas 169  
     William 34 41  
 Symonds, *see* Simmons
- Taft, Joseph 83  
 Tait, *see* Tate  
 Tamer, Thomas 99  
 Tames, Evans 130  
 Tanch, John 129





- Tankard, William 70  
 Taplan, Isaac 153  
 Tapley, John 145  
 Tapp, Ann 106  
     Anthony 22  
 Tappey, William 32  
 Tarmdy, James 157  
 Tate } Elizabeth 133  
 Tait } John 93 167  
     Oliver 123  
 Tatham, John 95  
 Taton, Samuel 28  
 Tatum, Diana 50  
 Tavans, D. 116  
 Taven, Andrew 52  
 Taverner, George 75  
 Tavlin, Patrick 86  
 Tawney, James 33  
 Taylor, — Mr. 145  
     Ann 47 115 142  
     Benjamin 18 127  
     Charles 5  
     Dean 104  
     Edward 59  
     George 47 135  
     Henry 44 134  
     James 15 167  
     Jane 36 173  
     John 51 98 119 148 159  
     Launcelot 20  
     Michael 47  
     Richard 44  
     Robert 25 67  
     Samuel 118  
     Simon 125  
     Solomon 115  
     Thomas 103 173  
     William 19  
 Tayton, Mary 122  
 Tear, William 123  
 Teasdale, John 64  
 Teckle, Elizabeth 72  
     John 72  
 Teffoe, Daniel 143  
 Telford, John 60  
 Templar, John 165  
 Temple, Robert 31  
 Templeman, William 92  
 Tennant, Betty 76  
 Terry, William 116  
 Tester, Jane 130  
     Stephen 130  
 Testill, Joshua 68  
 Thairjames, Thomas 5  
 Thale, Carl 97  
 Thomas, Charles 37  
     Elizabeth 71  
     George 82 113 138  
     James 82 91  
     John 22 86 138 140 141  
     143 174  
     Mary 82  
     Patrick 112  
     Richard 6  
 Thomas } Thomas 52  
     *cont'd* } William 4 88 164  
 Thompson } Andrew 66  
 Thomson } Anthony 46  
     Beilly 43  
     Benjamin 30  
     Cornelius 98  
     Edward 64  
     Hannah 146  
     James 35 51 83 158  
     John 50 59 69 73 111  
     Joseph 50 120  
     Lawrence 18  
     Mary 66 107 128  
     Richard 19 42 50 78 169  
     Thomas 57 111 144 149  
     173  
     William 67 92 116 117  
 Thoresby, John 25  
 Thornber, John 5  
 Thorndale, Anthony 84  
 Thornley, Thomas 75  
 Thornton, John 113  
 Threadgold, Sarah 87  
 Thursby, William 43  
 Tiberson, Jane 105  
 Tice, John 74  
 Ticker, Philip 79  
 Tickner, Isaac 54  
 Tidd, William 134  
 Tiebant, Ann 23  
     Peter 23  
 Tilley, William 114  
 Timmins, Sarah 99  
 Tingle, William 165  
 Titcomb, Thomas 107  
 Tite, James 176 177  
 Tobin, Michael 123  
 Todd, George 15  
     Rachel 88  
     Richard 156  
 Tolme, Alexander 51  
 Tolson, John 112  
 Tomkins, John 78  
 Tomling, James 119  
 Tomlinson, John 9  
     Richard 145  
 Tong, — Miss 76  
 Took, Ann 11  
 Tool, John 126  
 Toomy, John 162  
 Toothacre, Edward 155  
 Topham, Richard 67  
 Topping, John 103  
 Tow, John 78  
 Town, Christiana 149  
 Townley, Henry 137  
 Townsend, Elizabeth 168  
     Lucy 168  
     James 15 168  
     John 168  
     Joseph 39  
     Mary 168  
     Richard 168  
     William 152  
 Tran, John 29  
 Tranner, Joseph 67  
 Trenham, James 110  
 Triggs, Joseph 168  
 Trimley, Thomas 77  
 Trotman, Samuel 109  
 Trotter, Henry 79  
 Truman, Ann 48  
     William 48  
 Trupe, George 34  
 Tucker, Abraham 98  
     Ann 96  
     Jane 133  
     John 111  
     Thomas 14  
     William 125  
 Tucket, William 122  
 Tudor, Robert 6  
 Tulip, Jane 173  
     Thomas 173  
 Tune, William 152  
 Tunniby, George 142  
     John 142  
 Turbelt, Thomas 163  
 Turdy, George 158  
 Turner, Ann 26  
     Charles 44  
     Daniel 31  
     Edward 62  
     Francis 112  
     Henry 159  
     John 4 29 44 86 108 163  
     Jonas 103  
     Richard 86  
     Stephen 167  
     Thomas 90  
     William 71 86 137 152  
 Turnley, John 44  
 Turtle, John 118  
     Thomas 6  
 Tute, James 41  
 Twedy, John 162  
 Tyler, Samuel 129  
     William 39  
 Tyre, John 104  
 Ummell, Elizabeth 157  
     George 157  
 Underwood, David 76  
     James 99  
 Upjohn, Edward 78  
     James 76  
 Uppord, John 98  
 Urquhart, Thomas 179  
 Usherwood, Jos. 53  
 Uzzell, Thomas 11  
     William 80  
 Vaines, M. A. 121  
 Valantine, John 17  
 Valnant, Susannah 158  
 Vanderdy, — 26  
 Vandosme, Abraham 32  
 Varley, Margaretta 160



- Vaughan, Hugh 121  
     Jane 24  
     John 45 89  
     William 17 127  
 Vaulotte, James 144  
 Vautier, Daniel 24  
 Veckel, Hannah 46  
     Mary 46  
 Vernan, Thomas 18  
 Vesal, Catherine 25  
 Vesar, Lewis 15  
 Viall, Charles 61  
 Vidler, Mary 14  
 Vieland, Martin 170  
 Vincent, Samuel 108  
     William 144  
 Violets, — 88  
 Virgin, John 74  
 Voaux, Campbell 63  
 Vowells, John 21  
  
 Wade, James 130  
     Thomas 25  
     William 23  
 Wager, Thomas 137  
 Wainwright, John 169  
 Waite, John 160  
 Wale, Joseph 128  
 Walker, — Mrs. 113  
     Ann 53  
     Bartholomew 5  
     Edward 115 124  
     James 53 88 134  
     Joseph 53  
     Justice 113  
     Mary 53  
     Matthew 66  
     Richard 67  
     Stephen 137  
     Thomas 47  
     Timothy 174  
     Tristram 49  
     William 59 132 133  
 Wall, Elizabeth 174  
     John 19  
     Michael 77  
     William 92  
 Wallace } Charles 102  
 Wallis } Francis 171  
     James 58  
     John 83 126 143  
     William 58 126  
 Waller, Thomas 62 178  
 Wallern, James 132  
 Wallington, Richard 59  
 Wallis, *see* Wallace  
 Walter } Edward 158  
 Walters } John 82  
     Joseph 33  
     Maria 82  
     Thomas 82 104  
     William 127  
 Walton, Edward 139  
     Richard 23  
  
 Walton } Thomas 151  
     *cont'd* } William 157  
 Walworth, Hugh 31  
 Waples, Samuel 147  
 Ward, Elizabeth 41 168  
     George 100  
     Henry 32  
     James 72 146  
     John 79 122  
     Moses 41  
     Robert 109  
     Thomas 84 169  
     William 41 83 84 90  
 Warden, John 52  
     William 92  
 Ware, *see* Wier  
 Warge, Thomas 118  
 Wark, John 171  
 Warner, Charles 130  
     James 152  
     Robert 124  
     Thomas 141  
 Warren, George 143  
     Thomas 99  
 Warwall, M. A. 4  
 Warwick, John 60  
 Wassel, George 147  
 Wastenays, John 9  
 Waters, Letitia 24  
     Thomas 87 158  
 Watersworth, John 42  
 Waterworth, George 94  
 Watfield, James 57  
 Watkinson, John 57  
 Watkins, Thomas 143  
 Watley, Joseph 104  
 Watson, Alexander 111  
     Andrew 173  
     Ann 162  
     Charles 5  
     Douglas 172  
     Francis 150  
     George 159 172  
     Isabella 172  
     John 49  
     Mary 172  
     Nicholas 143  
     Peter 142  
     Robert 100  
     Thomas 172  
     William 177  
 Watton, Thomas 163  
 Watts, John 103  
     William 84  
 Weatherfield, John 6  
 Weatherley, Thomas 4  
 Weatherspoon, David 173  
 Weatherston, William 73  
 Webb, — Mrs. 12  
     George 12  
     J. 27  
     John 8  
     Peter 45  
 Webber, George 59  
  
 Webber } Henry 13  
     *cont'd* } John 76  
 Webster, Charles 93  
     James 87  
     Jenna 93  
     John 42  
     Joseph 13  
     Mary 61  
     Matthew 67  
     Nathaniel 17  
     Thomas 89  
     William 10 65 66  
 Weckman, James 62  
 Weddell, William 43  
 Weeden, Joseph 45  
 Weedham, John 117  
 Weeks } Alexander 60  
 Week } John 95  
 Welch } John 6  
 Welsh } Nathaniel 17  
     William 133 153  
 Weldon, Andrew 50  
     Ann 50  
     Elizabeth 50  
     Thomas 50  
 Weller, Francis 77  
 Wellery, John 116  
 Wellett, Daniel 8  
 Welling, John 125  
 Wells, Daniel 72  
 Welmore, Catherine 154  
 Welsh, *see* Welch  
 Wetherhead, Robert 112  
 Weshelt, Margaret 93  
 Wesley, Ann 114  
     Charles 114  
     Elizabeth 114  
     Joseph 114  
     Mary 114  
 West, George 78  
     John 74 101  
     Jos. 98  
     Joseph 39  
     William 165  
 Westlake, William 126  
 Westley, William 17  
 Weston, Ann 101  
     William 21  
 Westphal, Peter 5  
 Wetherell } Henry 124  
 Wetheral } John 102  
 Wetherel } S. 4  
     Thomas 87  
 Whaley, William 71  
 Whaling, Richard 24  
 Wharton, John 77  
 Wheatley } Thomas 150  
 Wheatly } William 156  
 Wheeland, Daniel 71  
 Wheeler, James 70  
     William 86  
 Wheelhouse, David 87  
     Diana 87  
     Hannah 87  
     Margaret 87



- Wherrett, Samuel 100  
 Whetham, John 174  
 Whielock, Robert 77  
 Whilton, Daniel 146  
 Whitaker, — Mr. 178  
   Rebecca 83  
 Whitby, Jonathan 86  
 White, — Mr. 36  
   Charles 19  
   Elizabeth 7  
   Henry 144  
   John 15 103  
   Lionel 23  
   Martha 19  
   Mary 65  
   Peter 37 130  
   Sarah 85  
   Thomas 124  
   Turns 161  
   William 45 69  
 Whitehead, James 5  
   Job 122  
   William 109  
 Whiteside, William 99  
 Whitewith, William 152  
 Whiting, William 120  
 Whitlock, William 178  
 Whitmore, And<sup>a</sup> 26  
 Whitsen, Elizabeth 62  
 Whittington, Thomas 28  
 Whittle, Richard 58  
   Robert 19  
 Wickers, Michael 147  
 Widdows, John 116  
 Wiederkum, John 25  
 Wieland, Zeonhard 170  
 Wier } James 40  
 Ware } John 10 22  
 Wyer } Robert 26  
   William 123  
 Wiggin, James 58  
 Wigham, John 9  
 Wightman, Charles 97  
 Wigley, William 116  
 Wilcox, — Mrs. 90  
   Thomas 106  
 Wild, George 21 29  
   William 76  
 Wilden, John 61  
 Wildie, Rebecca 106  
 Wildman, Richard 168  
 Wilherson, John [Wither-  
   son, John] 21  
 Wilnore, Letitia 131  
   Thomas 131  
 Wilkins, Ann 35  
   Edward 10  
   Frances 35  
   John 35 93  
   Jos. 127  
   Mary 35  
   Temperance 35  
   Thomas 35 134  
   William 35
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth 40  
   George 152  
   John 49  
   Mary 11  
   Thomas 65 136  
 Williams } Ann 155  
 William } Charles 98  
   Daniel 51  
   Edward 89 153  
   George 34 138  
   James 129 165  
   Jane 32  
   John 18 20 27 28 30 53  
     85 98 102 109 127 146  
     163 165  
   Martin 177  
   Mary 32 53  
   Owen 104  
   Robert 31 59  
   S. 139  
   Sarah 20  
   Thomas 5 11 44  
   William 69 106 139 165  
 Williamson, John 19 38 111  
   Mary 138  
   Matthew 34  
   Stephen 116  
   Thomas 102 166  
   William 111  
 Willis, Elizabeth 165  
   George 39  
   William 34  
 Willison, John 41 115  
 Willman, John 94  
 Willoughby, Richard 24  
   William 108  
 Wills, John 28 73 77  
 Willson, *see* Wilson  
 Wilmott } Ann 14  
 Wilmot } Luke 103  
   Robert 130  
 Wilshire, William 33  
 Wilson } — Mr. 16  
 Willson } Catherine 21  
   David 35  
   Francis 27  
   Hugh 40  
   James 49 59 163  
   Jane 93  
   Jasper 63  
   John 39 41 107 135 177  
   Joseph 79  
   Lewis 27  
   Mary 63 164  
   Richard 57  
   Robert 57 65 90  
   Samuel 71 92  
   Sarah 157  
   Thomas 19 49 65  
   William 18 40 66 117  
     131  
 Wilstack, Charles 82  
 Wiltshire, John 155  
 Winderbank, Thomas 132
- Winfield, — Mr. 176  
 Wing, Susannah 146  
 Wingfield, William 5  
 Winn, David 51  
   William 50  
 Winship, Thomas 76  
 Wintent, William 107  
 Winter, Elizabeth 71  
   James 71  
   John 63  
   Stephen 39  
   Thomas 94  
 Wise, Benjamin 147  
   Charles 92  
   Lydia 33  
   Thomas 118  
 Wiseman, Richard 140  
 Witherington, John 55  
 Witherley, William 28  
 Withers, James 91  
   Jane 40  
 Witherson, John 21  
 Witts, Sarah 70  
 Witty, John 66  
 Woard, William 157  
 Woollidge, Peter 30  
 Wolfe, James 83  
 Wood, Abraham 133  
   David 61  
   George 98 133  
   James 74  
   Jane 146  
   John 45 74 112  
   Margaret 89  
   Mary 146  
   Richard 136  
   Thomas 6 75 106 114  
     169  
   William 30 34 152  
 Woodcock, John 78  
 Woodford, Thomas 153  
 Woodford, Elizabeth 153  
   George 143  
 Woodhouse, George 147  
   John 117  
 Woods, John 157  
 Woodstock, John 159  
 Woodward, Thomas 124  
 Woolett, Robert 78  
 Woosencroft, James 120  
 Word, John 138  
 Worker, James 98  
   Nathaniel 73  
 Worthson, Judith 94  
 Wren, Roger 31  
 Wriey, Thomas 61  
 Wright, Alexander 140  
   Andrew 106  
   Ann 111  
   Edward 86 129 134  
   Elizabeth 111  
   Francis 168  
   George 168  
   Henry 157



Wright } James 54 113 119	Yates }	Young } John 7 37 114 140
<i>cont'd</i> } 133	Yate }	<i>cont'd</i> } Mary 82
John 8 14 57 108	Yeates }	Robert 8 79
Joseph 37 103	Yeats }	Samuel 5
Mary 106	Yatman, Thomas 117	Thomas 70 115
Thomas 119 153	Yearsley, Thomas 51	William 157 176
William 86 96 158	Yeates, <i>see</i> Yates	Younger, Richard 165
Wrightson, Elizabeth 42	Yeats, <i>see</i> Yates	Yoxall, Sarah 23
Wry, John 43	Yeo, James 106	
Wullins, Mary 173	Yeoman, Richard 40	Zoci, Justina 170
Wyatt, Jos. 102	Yerrow, William 162	
Wyborne, Catherine 162	Yiffard, Joseph 163	
Wybot, William 164	York, Patience 24	
Wyer, <i>see</i> Wier	Young, Ann 24	
	David 154	
Xelander, Ann Maria 23	Elizabeth 133	
Christopher 23	George 11	

---

#### SURNAMES UNKNOWN

Antoine 101 | François 101 | Monbrun 101 | Rosette 101















